BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

BOOK IV

(Parts 13 through 12)

Lynnfield

Public Library

LYNNFIELD PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1384 00102 8837

BREED FAMILY
ASSOCIATION

Part 13

NO. 13

BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

DECEMBER, 1934

CONTENTS

A BREED FAMILY IN CALIFORNIA 552

LETTER WRITTEN BY JOSEPH BREED IN 1805 555

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF JOSEPH[3] BREED 555

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH[3] BREED, WITH INDEX 613

IN MEMORIAM 621

NEW MEMBERS 625

Printed in U. S. A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

Lithoprinters and Publishers

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/breedfamilybree_2

OFFICERS—1934-1935

President
William Johnson Breed
Marblehead, Mass.

Vice Presidents
Charles Norcross Breed
Swampscott, Mass.
Miss Gertrude Tamora Breed
Ann Arbor, Mich.
James McVickar Breed
New York, N. Y.
Raymond Burdette Breed
Brookings, So. Dak.

Recording Secretary
Mrs. Irma Twisden Sprague
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Helen Alma Boyce
41 Mountain Ave.
East Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer
Miss Susan Ellen Goss
9 Garland St.
East Lynn, Mass.

Executive Committee
Miss Sarah Augusta Collins
Lynn, Mass.
Harold Eastman Hacker
Lynn, Mass.
Guy Newhall
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Lucy Breed Holder
Lynn, Mass.
William Gerry Keene
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Esther Kelley Mayo
Lynn, Mass.
Joseph Sanger Attwill
Lynn, Mass.
Miss Ellen Mudge Burrill
Lynn, Mass.
John Breed Newhall
Lynn, Mass.

Chairman Genealogical Committee
John Breed Newhall
23 Atlantic St.
Lynn, Mass.

To the Members of the Breed Family:

The secretary greets old and new members of the Association and reports a good year. As usual, two meetings were held. In December, 1933, the first meeting took place at the time honored Putnam Barn in Danvers with about forty present. After an informal supper and an address of welcome by the President, Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed, who spoke of his Putnam and Pope ancestors long associated with the town, a social evening was enjoyed in which the members participated in various games. A spirit of good cheer and warm friendliness prevailed. The Family has not held a better meeting.

In June the annual meeting took place at the Hotel Rockmere in Marblehead. Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed presided at the business meeting. Reports were read and accepted and the officers for the ensuing year were elected. Votes of thanks to the retiring officers were given. After the customary dinner a one act play against a background of Cranford was read by members in costume.

New members are listed on a successive page in this mimeograph with ancestral Breed lines.

I regret to report that the Association has lost by death ten members.

Please notify the corresponding secretary, Miss Helen A. Boyce of any eligible or prospective members that they may be invited to join the Family Association. Please also report the birth, marriage or death of any persons connected with the family in order that our records be kept up to date.

The following report of the treasurer was accepted:

Receipts		Disbursements	
Balance June 1, 1933	$156.94	Supplies and printing	$ 44.37
Dues	285.00	Annual Dinner	83.60
Dinners Annual Meeting	93.75	Refund on dinner	1.25
Bank Interest	2.65	Books for play	3.00
		Expenses Mid-winter meeting	1.55
		Mimeograph	195.45
		Postage on mimeograph	25.12
		Bank tax on checks	.16
		Balance, June 15, 1934	183.84
	$538.34		$538.34

Balance of Special Account (Life Membership) $90.39

June 15, 1934.

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Twisden Sprague
Recording Secretary.

A BREED FAMILY OF CALIFORNIA

The family of Breeds longest associated with the State of California is that of the descendants of Daniel Newhall Breed (1800-1868) (son of Andrews and Hannah (Newhall) Breed) who, with his wife, two daughters and only son, Daniel Childs Breed, went out to the Pacific Coast in 1857 and established their permanent home there. Daniel Newhall Breed spent the last decade of his life in the Golden State. His son, Daniel Childs Breed, married and remained in California, where his sons and their children and grandchildren (who are of the fifth generation from the California pioneer, Daniel Newhall Breed) are living at the present day.

Daniel Newhall Breed was born in Lynn, Mass., where he lived up to the time of his removal to California. He was seventh in line from Allen[1] Breed, the original emigrant, through his grandson Ensign Joseph[3] Breed from whom he has three lines of descent. All his ancestors belonged to the earliest colonial families, mostly of Lynn, with the exception of Capt. Thomas Andrews of Hingham.

He was named for his maternal grandfather Daniel Newhall, a descendant of Thomas Newhall, the first white child born in Lynn. He was engaged in the West India goods and groceries business in Lynn in which he became interested in 1829 in partnership with his older brothers, Andrews and Henry Allen Breed, both of whom had served apprenticeship in the firm of Skinner and Hurd of Charlestown, Mass., prominent West India goods merchants and dealers in groceries and country produce. Skinner and Hurd took Andrews Breed into partnership in their firm and he remained with them for thirteen years, returning then to his home town of Lynn and starting there, with his two brothers, a similar concern. In 1836, his brothers having retired from active interest in the firm, Daniel Newhall carried the business on for awhile with his wife's brother, Isaac Childs, and later alone. Upon his arrival in California, he started a similar business there.

Daniel N.'s wife Catherine was a daughter of Amariah Childs, a widely known chocolate manufacturer of Lynn and her mother was Ruth Larkin of Charlestown, Mass. whose family recall with pride the fact that it was upon their kinsman's (Deac. Larkin's) horse that Paul Revere set out on his famous "Midnight Ride" on the night of June 18/19, 1775.

Ruth Larkin had a very distinguished brother, Thomas Oliver Larkin (uncle to Catherine (Childs) Breed) who went out to California in 1843 as United States Consul, serving six years, acting also as Special Agent of the Department of State in which capacity he endeavored, with the most delicate diplomacy to bring about the peaceable annexation of California to the United States. The headstrong invasion by Fremont, however, brought to an end such hopes.

It was probably through the influence of this uncle, Thomas O. Larkin, who at the time of the gold rush was a man of wealth and influence second to none on the Pacific Coast, that the Breeds became interested to go out to California. Daniel Newhall Breed's brother, Henry A. was the first to go. He went out in 1849 at the time of the gold rush by sailing vessel and across the Isthmus of Panama, stayed a few years, during which time, with the backing of Thomas O. Larkin he went into the contracting business, constructing two large wharves and engaging in other large enterprises, making a fortune, losing it and finally returning home.

In 1857, when Daniel Newhall Breed decided to move out to California, a railroad had been built across the Isthmus and it was possible for his wife and daughters to make the journey without enduring very great hardships. The son, Daniel Childs Breed, twenty-three years of age, was doubtless thrilled with the adventure. One of the daughters, Hannah Maria was then a widow, her husband, Samuel Kidder White, having died shortly after their marriage, and the other daughter Kate was not yet married.

The family settled in Sacramento where the father and son were engaged in the grocery business for about ten years until Daniel Newhall Breed's death in 1868. During this time both daughters and the son had married and there were five grandchildren, one of whom was Arthur Hastings Breed, the elder of the two sons of Daniel Childs and Nellie Evelyn (Hastings) Breed, who have carried the name down with honor and distinction in the Golden State.

Daniel Childs Breed, after the death of his father, became interested in expert accounting for certain investment houses and producing oil concerns. He was much interested in the San Francisco Young Men's Christian Association and served in 1882 as its President. In his later years he was Treasurer of the First Baptist Church in Oakland of which he was a member. He lived to be seventy-six years old and died in 1910. His wife had passed on previously in December, 1891.

Their two sons, Hon. Arthur Hastings Breed and Herbert Lincoln Breed, born in San Francisco, are now living in Piedmont, a suburb of Oakland, Cal. Both are married and have families and Hon. Arthur Hastings Breed has seven grandchildren.

Of his brother, Herbert Lincoln writes: "For eight years he served in the elective office of City Auditor and Assessor of Oakland. Jan. 1, 1913, he became State Senator from Alameda County from which office he retired Jan. 1, 1935, as he did not run for reelection. Of these twenty-two years in the Senate, a body of forty, he was elected President Pro Tem. the last eighteen years at every regular and special session held during that time. As such, he was twice Acting Lieutenant Governor, first by reason of the resignation of Governor Hiram W. Johnson to become United States Senator, and then upon the death of Governor James Rolph, when Lieutenant Governor Frank W. Merriam became Governor. From almost the beginning of his business career, he was in the real estate business, though on the side he was interested in oil development, and for many years a director of one of the largest banks in Oakland. His keen business judgment, political astuteness, integrity and industry have made for him an enviable place in the life of his community and State."

Of himself, he writes: "I graduated from the University of California, May, 1900, and from Hastings College of the Law—an affiliated college—in May, 1902, being admitted to the Bar the same month. The years 1903-4 were spent as Clerk of the Superior Court of Alameda County, and since January, 1905, I have been practicing law in Oakland, the firm name for the last nine years being Breed, Burpee and Robinson. Like my brother, I belong to the various local Masonic Bodies, but have been more active in that I have presided over the three York Rite Bodies and two of the Scottish Rites Bodies and have been elevated to the rank of 33°. My only elective political office has been that of two elections to the Board of Education of Piedmont. I have been on the Board nearly five years, serving at the present time my second term."

The Original Stone Erected to

ENSIGN JOSEPH BREED

and its Counterpart

THE OLDEST BREED STONE IN THE WESTERN BURIAL GROUND
LYNN, MASSACHUSETTS

IS THERE AN OLDER ONE ELSEWHERE?

Illegible stone to
ENSIGN JOSEPH BREED.
"Here lyes the body of
ensign JOSEPH BREED
aged 55 years decesed
November 25, 1713."

The new stone,
an exact copy of the
original, completed and
placed in position by the
Breed Family Association,
Summer of 1924.

92 a

Report of the Genealogical Committee

Herein is presented a compilation of as many of the descendants of Joseph[3] Breed as could be gathered by this committee for the benefit of the members. References have been made in this genealogy to that in previous mimeographs wherein the name of any one in this new list has appeared. By consulting these cross references the lineage of such can be traced.

Many of the descendants of Allen[3] Breed listed in Vol. 11 are also descended from Joseph[3] Breed. To save repetition the lines of such persons are herein omitted except in a few cases where additional information has been obtained. The following members have both Joseph[3] and Allen[3] for ancestors;—Mrs. Benton, Mrs. Billings, Dr. Bonnett, Allen F. Breed, Miss Catherine W. Breed, Ezra F. Breed, J. Howard Breed, Dr. Lewis S. Breed, Dr. Nathaniel Perkins Breed, Dr. Rebecca A. Breed, Mrs. Brehmer, Mrs. Countryman, Mrs. Deans, Mrs. Dewey, Mrs. Dutton, Lewis B. Eaton, Russell P. Eaton, Mrs. Flagg, Mrs. Gillis, Hubbard B. Mansfield, Dr. Harold B. Miner, Allen B. Munroe, Mrs. Munroe, Edward H. Munroe, John V. Munroe, Mrs. Price, Mrs. Robert and Miss Gertrude L. Washburn.

From the beginning there were many marriages of Newhalls and Breeds. A conspicuous example is where five of the eleven children of Joseph and Susannah (Farrar) Newhall married Breeds, as follows: Elisha Newhall married (1710) Jane Breed (#3, Vol. 13); Daniel Newhall married (1713) Mary Breed (#5, Vol. 11); Ebenezer Newhall married (1718) Elizabeth Breed (#7, Vol. 13) Susanna Newhall married (1717) Joseph Breed (#5, Vol. 13); and Samuel Newhall married (1724) Keziah Breed (#7, Vol. 12).

The headstone at the grave of Joseph[3] Breed in the Western Burial Ground at Lynn, Mass. is believed to be the oldest Breed stone now standing. Some years ago this stone was restored at the expense of his descendants and a new one similar in all respects was erected which will outlast the original. Photographs of these two markers can be seen in Vol. 4 of the B.F.A. mimeographs at p. 93.

It is not often that such an interesting letter as the one herein given from Joseph Breed (#176) comes to light. Nothing further was heard from him and his family supposed he had been impressed in the British Navy, a common occurrence at that time. If that were the case then the family had a member indirectly the cause of the War of 1812.

Volume 14 will contain the final installment of the descendants of Samuel[3] Breed. Each member in that line is earnestly urged to furnish this committee all family records to date so that no data will be omitted. This should be attended to at once so that this material may be incorporated with the rest. Much of value can thus be obtained especially from those living in localities where the records are not accessible to us. Grateful acknowledgement is made for the assistance rendered the committee by descendants living in California, Iowa, Kentucky, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Vermont, Washington and Wisconsin in the compilation of the Ensign Joseph[3] Genealogy.

John Breed Newhall

Chairman.

Letter written by Joseph[6] Breed (#176)

North Yarmouth (England), August 27, 1805.

Honoured Sir:

I now write to inform you where we are and that we were taken by a cutter on the 9th inst. and sent in here where we still are detained and how long we shall be detained the Lord only knows. We have had no news from London whether our cargo is to be cleared or condemned, but we expect soon to be cleared and proceed to Amsterdam. We were boarded by several English Cruisers and allowed to pass till we got within about twelve hours sail of our port where this Cutter boarded us and sent us in where we found a number of Americans in the same situation as ourselves. There is very serious apprehensions in England of the French paying them a visit. There is very great preparations making on both sides. There is no great news except the French landing in England which they appear to be determined upon. I hope they will succeed. I am in very good health and very agreeably situated, the Captain and Mr. Swain and I live very happy together. And I hope you and all the family and friends enjoy perfect health. Give my best respects to my mother and all the rest of the family and friends, so Adieu at present.

Your dutiful son,

Joseph Breed

To Frederick Breed

Abstract of the Will of Joseph[3] Breed.

In the name of God Amen——I, Joseph Breed sen'r of Lynn in the County of Essex in ye Mass. Bay in New England Coaster make and ordain this my last will.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah Breed all ye part of land at Boston being near Fort Hill, etc.

I give and bequeath to my sons Joseph the eldest, Matthew and Allen, real estate in Lynn, etc.

I give and bequeath to my six daughters Mary Lynsey, Jane Newhall, Sarah Mansfield, Elizabeth Mercy and Mehitable fifty pounds apiece.

Dated Nov. 23, 1713; proved Dec. 23, 1713.

Recorded Book 311, page 78, Essex County Probate Records, Salem, Mass.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynn (now Lynnfield).

Surname NEWHALL

18. Ruth — b. Sept. 12, 1712; d. Feb. 25, 1745-6; m. int. Apr. 5, 1731, John Bancroft (son of John and Mary (Clark) of Reading, Mass.) b. June 25, 1708; d. Apr. 20, 1777, Lynn.

19. Sarah — b. Dec. 19, 1712; m. Oct. 15, 1735, Jonathan Hawkes (son of Dr. Thomas of Lynn and Sarah (Haven)), bp. Sept. 20, 1719 at Wakefield, Mass. with his brother Elkanah and sister Sarah.

20. Lydia — b. Jan. 16, 1716; d. May 18, 1776; m. int. Aug. 6, 1738, Deac. Daniel Mansfield (#27).
Their dau. Susanna Mansfield,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1753; d. Feb. 27, 1835; m. (int.) Sept. 13, 1772, William Walton (son of Josiah and Ruth (Richardson)), b. Jan. 12, 1751; d. March 22, 1835.
Their son Daniel Walton,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1775; d. March 28, 1809; m. Polly Ross (dau. of Andrews and Rebecca (Robbins)), b. July, 1777; d. May, 1803.
Their dau. Mary Walton,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1802; d. July 10, 1891; m. Nov. 13, 1820, Nathan Taylor (son of John and Abigail (Wheeler)), b. Aug. 9, 1799; d. Aug. 12, 1844.
Their dau. Abby Patience Taylor,[9] b. March 11, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1920; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Rev. Ora James Taylor (son of Joseph and Betsey (Green)), b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Feb. 24, 1897, and their son is Arthur Orison Taylor,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Lucy Mitty Hannum (dau. of Daniel Lapham and Mary Rebecca (Pease)), b. Oct. 1, 1864; d. Jan. 29, 1897.

21. Susanna — b. Apr. 11, 1719; d. Nov. 20, 1743-4; m. int. Sept. 14, 1740, Moses Chadwell (1st w.) (son of Benjamin and Ruth (Collins)), b. Apr. 28, 1719, Lynn; d, Apr. 25, 1760.

22. Jane — b. Aug. 9, 1721; d. 1790. New Ipswich, N. H.; m. John Breed (#26, Vol. 11). See Vol. 11 for descendants.

23. Elijah — b. Jan. 26, 1723; d. Nov., 1754; m. Nov. 7, 1750, Mary Cheever (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Baker)), b. Apr. 30, 1725, Salem Village; d. Mar. 20, 1826, New Ipswich, N. H. She m. (2) Ebenezer Newhall #39.

24. Elisha — b. Nov. 6, 1726.

25. Matthew — b. 1730; d. Nov. 3, 1810, Lynnfield; m. March 24, 1757, Mary Wright of Stoneham (dau. of Ens. Timothy and wid. Mary (Green) of Reading), b. Dec. 13, 1735; d. Nov. 2, 1812.

4

SARAH[4] BREED, b. July 16, 1689; m. Dec. 16, 1712, Andrew Mansfield (son of Daniel and Hannah (Townsend)), b. Apr. 24, 1692; d. Aug. 28, 1730, Lynnfield, Mass.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynnfield.

Surname MANSFIELD

26. Andrew — b. Sept. 20, 1715; d. bef. Nov. 27, 1752; m. Sept. 22, 1737, Mary Newhall. She m. (2) Timothy Bancroft.

27. Daniel (Deac.) b. Nov. 24, 1717; d. Apr. 2, 1797; m. (1) int. Aug. 6, 1738, Lydia Newhall (#20); m. (2) int. Sept. 21, 1777, Mrs. Ruth (Bancroft) Newhall, (wid. of Joseph Newhall and dau. of #18), b. Jan. 15, 1735; d. Apr. 30, 1796. Their dau. Lydia, b. 1739; m. Allen[6] Breed (#75, Vol. 11).

5

JOSEPH[4] BREED, b. "last of June", 1691; d. (bur.) July 29, 1762; m. July 16, 1717, Susannah Newhall (dau. of Ens. Joseph and Susanna (Farrar)), b. Dec. 19, 1695.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynn.

28. Theophilus b. Aug. 2, 1719.
29. Ruth b. Sept. 21, 1721.
30. Sarah b. Feb. 6, 1723-4.
31. Joseph)twins b. Sept. 7, 1726; d. Sept. 27, 1726.
32. Susannah b. Sept. 7, 1726; d. Aug. 4, 1740.
33. Lydia b. Oct. 18, 1729; d. July 12, 1740.
34. Joseph b. Jan. 1, 1731-2.
35. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1733-4; d. May 7, 1767; m. Josiah Breed (#28, Vol. 11).
36. Ephraim b. May 26, 1736.

7

ELIZABETH[4] BREED, b. Oct. 6, 1695; d. Feb. 7, 1770, Lynnfield; m. int. Nov. 8, 1718, Ens. Ebenezer Newhall (son of Joseph and Susanna (Farrar)), b. June 3, 1693; d. June 22, 1766, Lynnfield.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynnfield.

Surname NEWHALL

37. Eunice b. Oct. 6, 1720; m. May 8, 1742, Elkanah Hawkes (son of Dr. Thomas of Lynn and Sarah (Haven)), bp. Sept. 20, 1719, Wakefield, Mass.; d. bet. Jan. 16 and July 6, 1778; Minute-man in Rev. War.
38. Elizabeth b. Mar. 30, 1723; d. July 29, 1799; m. Nov. 9, 1752, Abner Cheever (son of Thomas and Mary (Baker)), b. Jan. 24, 1725-6; d. Apr. 22, 1796.
39. Ebenezer b. Dec. 9, 1725; d. 1783; m. Dec. 25, 1755, Mrs. Mary (Cheever) Newhall wid. of Elijah Newhall (#23). They removed from Lynnfield to New Ipswich, N. H. in 1780.
40. Nehemiah b. Aug. 26, 1728; m. (published) Aug. 10, 1755, Tabitha Brown of Reading, Mass. (dau. of Deac. Benjamin and Susanna), b. March 29, 1737. (She m. (2) Feb. 15, 1780, Nathaniel Brown Dodge of Winchester, N. H.)
James Newhall[6] (son of Nehemiah and Tabitha), b. July 14, 1771; m. Oct. 9, 1792, Content Mansfield (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Stocker)).
Their dau. Lydia Newhall,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. June 10, 1857; m. Aug. 27, 1822, Thomas Newhall (son of Joseph and Dorcas (Barrett)), b. Oct. 25, 1794; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
Their son Joseph Warren Newhall,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1835; d. Apr. 16, 1906; m. Dec. 10, 1868. Mary De Laski

(dau. of John and Anne V. (Wise)), b. Apr. 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1921.
Their daughter, Ethel Mary Newhall,[9] b. June 8, 1881; m. May 29, 1907.
Guy Newhall, whose Breed descent is as follows:
Mary[5] Newhall (#39, Vol. 11); m. Aug. 19, 1751, Robert Mansfield (son of Jonathan and Martha (Stocker)), b. July 4, 1729; d. Feb., 1795.
Their dau. Mary Mansfield[6]; m. David Vickary from R.I.; b. 1756; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
Their son, David Vickary[7], b. 1786; d. Jan. 8, 1866; m. Feb. 11, 1810, Clarissa Young, b. 1786; d. Dec. 29, 1876.
Their son, Robert Wilson Vickary,[8] b. July 2, 1823; d. May 16, 1907; m. May 31, 1849, Abbie Maria Stocker Phillips (dau. of Benajah and Nabby (Ingalls)), b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. Apr. 9, 1881.
One daughter, Elizabeth Phillips Vickary,[9] b. May 13, 1853; d. Sept. 21, 1925; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Edgar Prescott Newhall (son of John Wesley and Lucy Abbie (Ingalls)), b. Aug. 13, 1850; d. July 26, 1927.
Guy Newhall,[10] above named, b. July 17, 1877, is their son.
Another son Prescott Newhall,[10] b. Oct. 28, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1901, Mabel Ethelyn Stackpole (dau. of George Heard and Mary Ann (Harwood)), b. Jan. 26, 1874, who has a daughter Mary Elizabeth Newhall,[11] b. Dec. 14, 1903; m. 1931, Leroy Arthur Clarke, great grandson of #433, and also a son, Stanley Prescott Newhall,[11] b. June 8, 1906; m. Nov. 14, 1926, Lucille Gardner (dau. of Frederick and Amelia (Hathaway)), b. Sept. 10, 1905.
Another daughter of Robert W. Vickary[8] is Mary Phillips Vickary,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 2, 1885, Theophilus Harlan Breed (son of #401, Vol. 12).

41. Mehitable b. Mar. 2, 1731; m. June 21, 1751, William Cheever (son of William and Sarah (Waite)), b. Dec. 22, 1728. He m. (2) Jan. 10, 1763, Wid. Anna Eaton.
42. Ezra b. Sept. 17, 1733; d. young.

9

MATTHEW[4] BREED, b. Jan. 31, 1698-9; d. Apr. 17, 1767; m. Dec. 11, 1723, Mary Stocker (dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Berry)), b. Oct. 22, 1701.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynn.

43. Mary b. Oct. 10, 1724.
44. Sarah b. Aug. 23, 1726.
45. Mehitable b. Mar. 12, 1728.
46. Hannah b. Jan. 12, 1730.
47. Matthew b. Aug. 15, 1733; d. Sept. 8, 1733.
48. Ruth b. Aug. 1, 1734; m. Joseph Breed (#34).

10

MERCY[4] BREED, b. July 20, 1701; d. June 6, 1750; m. Nov. 29, 1721, Robert Potter (son of Robert and Martha (Hall)), b. Oct. 11, 1694; d. Jan. 20, 1732. Lynn, Mass.

Children (Fifth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname POTTER
49. Martha b. Mar. 12, 172 . (bur.) July 19, 1773; m. Dec. 25, 1755, Thomas ris, bur. July 23, 1773.
50. Mary b. Apr. 4, 1725; d. Oct. 12, 1758.
51. Joseph b. Aug. 10, 1727; d. July 18, 1768.
52. Mercy b. Sept. 2, 1729; d. Sept. 11, 1755.
53. Ephraim b. Mar. 16, 1731-2; d. Nov. 25, 1745.

12

ALLEN[4] BREED, b. March 16, 1706-7; d. after March 1, 1734 (will made); m. June 2, 1728, Hulda Newhall (dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lindsey)).

Children (Fifth Generation), born in Lynn.

60. Joseph b. June 3, 1729.
61. Love b. Aug. 16, 1731.
62. Jerusha b. Sept. 2, 1733.
63. Hulda b. Sept. 10, 1736.
64. Abigail b. Sept. 8, 1739; d. Sept. 16, 1740.
65. Abigail b. Nov. 7, 1741.
66. Allen b. Apr. 19, 1744.
67. Hepzibah b. Dec. 15, 1746.
68. Eliphalet b. June 4, 1750.
69. Frederick b. Aug. 20, 1755.

28

THEOPHILUS[5] BREED, b. Aug. 2, 1719; d. Nov. 17, 1811; m. (1) Dec. 10, 1745, Martha Newhall (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Potter)), b. Dec. 18, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1749; m. (2) Dec. 12, 1751, Mary Newhall (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fowle)), b. Nov. 11, 1724.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
73. Lydia b. Aug. 17, 1746.
74. Martha b. Jan. 17, 1748-9.
By second wife:
75. Joel b. Jan. 28, 1755; d. Jan. 12, 1825, unm. Revolutionary Soldier.
76. Joseph b. Apr. 30, 1763; d. Aug. 4, 1816, unm. Revolutionary Soldier.

29

RUTH[5] BREED, b. Sept. 21, 1721; d. Jan. 2, 1814; m. March 17, 1742-3, (2nd w.) John Stocker (son of Samuel and Hannah (Lewis)), b. Feb. 15, 1713, Lynn; d. (bur.) May 18, 1762.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname STOCKER
77. Susanna b. Sept. 1, 1744.
78. John b. Sept. 7, 1746; d. March 8, 1795; m. Dec. 6, 1783, Mrs. Sarah (Ballard) Bancroft (wid. of Ebenezer and dau. of William and Ann (Sprague) of Billerica Mass.)

b. July 15, 1754; d. (bur.) May 6, 1830.

79. Ebenezer — b. Feb. 9, 1749; d. Jan. 16, 1807; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1771, Abigail Newhall m. (2) May 18, 1784, Mary Potter (dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Brown)), b. Sept. 16, 1761; d. Nov. 29, 1807, Lynn. Revolutionary Soldier.

80. Marshall — b. March 27, 1751; m. Mary (Polly) Burrill.

81. Martha — b. Jan. 11, 1753.

82. Ephraim — b. Jan. 7, 1756; m. May 29, 1781, Rebecca Childs. Revolutionary Soldier.

83. Jane — b. May 14, 1758; d. March 25, 1805; m. Nov. 29, 1779, Ezra Brown (son of Ephraim and Anna (Twiss)), b. Nov. 2, 1750, Saugus, Mass.; d. Feb. 19, 1829, Saugus. Revolutionary Soldier.
Their dau., Theodate B. Brown, b. Dec. 31, 1793; d. March 15, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Micajah Collins Pratt (see #368, Vol. 12).
Another dau., Rachel Brown,[7] b. Sept.,1791; d. Oct. 18, 1855; m. July 21, 1809, James Parrott (son of James and Hannah (Ingalls)), b. Sept. 22, 1789; d. Aug. 9, 1857, Baltimore, Md.
Another dau., Martha Brown,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1780; d. June 29, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1799, Nathan Hudge (son of Nathan and Hannah (Ingalls)), b. Jan. 20, 1778; d. Feb. 18, 1848, and their dau. Hannah Hudge, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. May 20, 1820, John Bridden Burrill (son of Micajah and Mary (Ingalls)), b. March 16, 1798; d. July 9, 1868.
They had a son, John Irving Burrill,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1843; d. July 12, 1920; m. July 14, 1869, Adeline Orcutt Parrott,[9] b. May 1, 1843; d. Aug. 15, 1900 (dau. of Harrison Brown Parrott,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1811; d. June 14, 1884; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Dorcas Moulton, dau. of John and Alice (Harwood) of Peabody, Mass.) granddaughter of James and Rachel (Brown) Parrott, (above). Their children are Ellen Hudge Burrill, b. June 16, 1872 and Harrison Parrott Burrill, b. Oct. 7, 1877.
John Bridden and Hannah (Hudge) Burrill[8] (above) also had a dau., Maria Amelia Burrill,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 27, 1906; m. (2nd w.), Apr. 25, 1853, Gustavus Attwill, (son of Maj. John Daggett and Martha (Ingalls)), b. May 2, 1808; d. Aug. 18, 1873. and their son Gustavus Attwill, b. March 25, 1865; d. March 19, 1929; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Flora May Chase (dau. of Henry Laurens and Orissa Malvina (May)), b. May 1, 1869.

84. Daniel — b. Feb. 7, 1761.

34

JOSEPH[5] BREED, b. Jan. 1, 1731-2; d. (bur.) July 29, 1762; m. Jan. 26, 1753, Ruth Breed (#48).

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

85. Matthew — b. Oct. 27, 1758.
86. Jonathan — b. May 15, 1761.
87. Ruth — b. Feb. 24, 1763 (posthumous); d. Aug. 24, 1765.

35

MARY[5] BREED, b. Jan. 6, 1733; d. May 7, 1767; m. Dec. 18, 1755, Josiah[5] Breed (#28, Vol. 11).

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

88. Mehitable b. Jan. 8, 1757 (#90, Vol. 11) See Vol. 11 for descendants.
89. Allen b. July 14, 1759 (#91, Vol. 11) See Vol. 11 for descendants.
90. Nathaniel b. Aug. 20, 1761 (#92, Vol. 11) See Vol. 11 for descendants.
91. Charles b. Aug. 20, 1761 (#93, Vol. 11) See Vol. 11 for descendants.
92. Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1764.

36

EPHRAIM[5] BREED, Esq., b. May 26, 1736; d. Apr. 4, 1812; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1762, Susanna Mansfield (dau. of Robert and Mary (Rand)), b. Oct. 15, 1735; d. Sept. 22, 1806; m. (2) March 15, 1808, Mrs. Martha (Mansfield) Newhall (wid. of William Newhall and sister of first wife) b. March 27, 1753; d. July, 1765. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

93. Abigail b. Nov. 23, 1765; d. Dec. 25, 1828; m. (2nd w.) May 15, 1796, Thomas Cheever (Revolutionary Soldier)) son of Thomas Cheever, (Revolutionary Soldier) and his wife, Mary), b. March 17, 1760; d. Apr. 19, 1825.
94. Joseph bp. June 5, 1768; bur. Aug. 29, 1769.
95. Susanna b. May 8, 1768.
96. Mary b. May 6, 1770.
97. Joseph b. Dec. 18, 1771.
98. Sarah b. July 19, 1773.

43

MARY[5] BREED, b. Oct. 10, 1724; d. Feb. 1805; m. March 4, 1742, Benjamin James (son of Benjamin and Hannah (Blaney)), bp. Jan. 24, 1719-20; d. Sept. 2, 1798.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname JAMES
101. Matthew b. May 20, 1743; m. Jan. 12, 1766, Tabitha Barrett of Malden, Mass.
102. Sarah b. Feb. 26, 1746; m. Apr. 2, 1767, Jesse Upham of Melrose, Mass. (son of Timothy and Mary (Cheever)), b. Mar. 18, 1745; d. Aug. 23, 1825.
103. Hannah b. Feb. 3, 1748; m. (int.) Dec. 5, 1770, John Hawkes (son of John and Hannah (Preast)), b. June 3, 1749.
104. Mary b. Feb. 3, 1750-1; m. Nov. 8, 1775, Timothy Hitchings.
105. Benjamin b. June 6, 1759.

SARAH[5] BREED, b. Aug. 23, 1726; m. Nov. 26, 1747, Theophilus Farrington (son of John and Abigail (Fuller)), b. Nov. 15, 1723.

Children (Sixth Generation).

Surname FARRINGTON

106. John — b. Apr. 17, 1750; d. July 4, 1830; m. (1) int. Apr. 17, 1785, Dorcas Ramsdell; d. Apr. 17, 1788; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1808, Deborah Hart, d. Oct. 1831. He was a Revolutionary Soldier.

107. Lydia — b. Feb. 21, 1751; d. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Dec. 11, 1777, John Rhodes (son of Ignatius and Sarah (Merriam) of Meriden, Conn.), b. Aug. 6, 1750; d. June 10, 1826. Revolutionary Soldier.

108. Joseph (Twins) b. June 13, 1754. Revolutionary Soldier.

109. Theophilus (Twins) b. June 13, 1754; d. May 13, 1755.

110. Sarah — b. Sept. 3, 1756; m. Matthew Breed (#85).

111. Theophilus — b. Feb. 7, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1812; m. May 16, 1786, Susannah Newhall (dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Brown)), b. Sept. 30, 1760; d. Apr. 3, 1818. Revolutionary Soldier.

112. Abigail — b. Jan. 20, 1761; d. bef. 1820; m. Jan. 2, 1797, Richard Stevens Holden, (son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Mitchell)), b. Shirley, Mass., Apr. 14, 1761; d. Dec. 31, 1831, Cincinnati, Ohio.

113. Ezra — b. Dec. 26, 1762. Res. Chelsea, Mass. Revolutionary Soldier.

MEHITABLE[5] BREED, b. March 12, 1728; d. bef. 1765; m. Sept. 22, 1747, Samuel Hallowell (son of Samuel and Mary (Norwood)), b. Sept. 20, 1724; d. 1771.

Children (Sixth Generation).

Surname HALLOWELL

114. Samuel — b. Feb. 9, 1748; d. Apr. 3, 1796. Revolutionary Soldier.

115. Theophilus — b. Sept. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 28, 1833; m. (1) Nov. 13, 1777, Bridget Newhall (dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Burrill)), b. Feb. 15, 1753; d. Aug. 13, 1803; m. (2) Susanna Breed (#95). Revolutionary Soldier. His son (by first wife) Samuel Hallowell, b. Aug. 9, 1778; d. Dec. 11, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1806, Lydia Johnson, a granddaughter of Nehemiah and Lydia (Newhall) #45, Vol. 12.
Their daughter, Sarah Ann Hallowell,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1808; d. March 9, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1831, John Batchelder Peirce (son of Andrew and Ruth (Putnam) Batchelder and adopted by an aunt when his name was changed. He was b. Nov. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 2, 1889.
Their son Alfred Putnam Peirce,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. Sept. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Abbie Maria Tebbets (dau. of Ezra R. and Catherine Amory (Hood), dau. of #283, Vol. 12).

Their dau. Sarah Ann Peirce, b. March 5, 1865; m. Feb. 1, 1905, William E. Houghton (son of George and Hannah Louise (Wood)), b. March 27, 1863; d. Dec. 26, 1928.

116. Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1752.

117. Henry b. Nov. 21, 1754; d. Apr. 3, 1839; m. (1) March 20, 1780, Lucretia Newhall (dau. of Benjamin and 1st w.) Martha (Burrill)), b. July 11, 1755; d. Oct. 22, 1812; m. (2) Mrs. Martha (Newhall) Newhall, (wid. of James and dau. of Benjamin and (2nd w.) Elizabeth (Mansfield)), b. Nov. 24, 1766; d. Dec. 29, 1836. Revolutionary Soldier.

118. Mehitable bp. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Dec. 10, 1782; m. July 23, 1778, Ephraim Alley (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hall)), b. 1754; d. May 2, 1821. Revolutionary Soldier.

46

HANNAH[5] BREED, b. Jan. 12, 1730; m. March 6, 1755, Samuel Bacheller (son of Henry and Hannah (Stocker)), b. Oct. 11, 1725; d. Aug. 1759.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname BACHELLER

119. James b. Feb. 24, 1756; d. Aug. 31, 1837; m. Aug. 26, 1784, Elizabeth Perkins (dau. of Peter and Jenney), b. Nov. 8, 1761; d. Dec. 13, 1845. Revolutionary War.
Their son Samuel Bacheller,[7] b. Feb. 21, 1787; d. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Aug. 16, 1812, Anna Williams (dau. of Thomas and Jerusha (Bacheller) #138, b. Apr. 25, 1791.
Their son Thomas Williams Bacheller,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1819; d. May 4, 1895; m. int. March 11, 1849, Ann Jane Harriman of Boston, (dau. of John and Abigail (Dustin)), b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 7, 1821; d. March 22, 1881.
Their dau. Caroline Dustin Bacheller,[9] b. June 12, 1851; d. Jan. 13, 1913; m. June 5, 1875, Frederic Cate (son of Daniel and Sophia (Greenleaf)), b. May 8, 1851; d. Feb. 4, 1896.
Their daughter is Alice Lillian Cate, b. Apr. 29, 1878.

120. Samuel b. Nov. 1, 1757; d. March 5, 1831; m. Sept. 23, 1779, Anna (Nancy) Derby (dau. of Samuel and Anna (Williams)), b. Aug. 27, 1761; d. Feb. 21, 1843, Amherst, N. H.

60

JOSEPH[5] BREED, b. June 3, 1729; d. bef. Apr. 4, 1774, Marblehead, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1750, Rebecca Merriam (dau. of Ebenezer and Jerusha (Berry)), b. May 14, 1726. Res. Lynn and Marblehead.

Children (Sixth Generation).

121. Allen b.

122. Micajah b.

123. Joseph b. ; m. June 27, 1785, Elizabeth Floyd

(dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jenkins)) of Chelsea, b. Sept. 5, 1763, Lynn. Res. Malden, Mass.

61

LOVE[5] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1731; d. Nov. 10, 1774; m. March 29, 1750, Allen Newhall (#35, Vol. 11). He m. (2) Hulda (Breed) Lindsey (#63). Revolutionary Soldier.

Children (Sixth Generation).

Surname NEWHALL

124. Allen — b. Jan. 26, 1751, Medford, Mass.; prob. d. y.

125. Charles — b. Feb. 5, 1752; d. Oct. 11, 1817; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1776, Mary Lewis (dau. of Dr. John and Abigail (Brooks) of Woburn, Mass.), b. March 6, 1755; d. March 27, 1780; m. (2) March 15, 1781, Lois Newhall (dau. of James and Lois (Burrill)), b. July 4, 1757; d. Jan. 7, 1845. Second Lieut. in Revolutionary War.
A son (by 1st w.), Charles[7] Newhall, b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1846; m. Dec. 28, 1806, Sally (Lydia) Berry (dau. of James and Sarah (Brimblecom)), b. Dec. 2, 1789; d. July 10, 1844.
Their son, Charles-Lewis[8] Newhall (afterwards Delnow), b. Oct. 1, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m. Feb. 14, 1828, Martha Jane Burrill (dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Tarbox)), b. Nov. 29, 1810; d. Jan. 6, 1893.
Their son, Charles Henry[9] Newhall (afterwards Delnow), b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Apr. 4, 1904; m. Nov. 30, 1853, Almira Ramsdell Burrill (dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ramsdell)), b. Feb. 17, 1835; d. Dec. 4, 1917.
Their daughter, Grace Phillips Delnow, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

126. Sarah — b. bef. 1756; m. (2nd w.) Aug. 25, 1774, William Ramsdell (son of Ebenezer and Tabitha ( )), b. Apr. 9, 1742; d. bef. Nov. 18, 1817 (when a guardian was appointed for his minor children). Revolutionary Soldier.

127. Daniel Allen Breed — bp. June 13, 1756; d. March 20, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1789, Sarah Mansfield (son of Col. John and Sarah (Cheever)), b. Apr. 16, 1767; bur. Feb. 13, 1843. Corporal in Revolutionary War.

128. Love — bp. May 21, 1758; d. May 3, 1826; m. Nov. 16, 1783, Jesse Rhodes (son of Ignatius and Sarah (Merriam) of Meriden, Conn.), b. May 24, 1759; d. Jan. 3, 1821. Revolutionary Soldier.

129. Mary — b. May 16, 1760; d. June 10, 1817; m. May 7, 1786, Garland Chamberlain of Charlestown, Mass. (son of John and Mary (Phillips)), b. May 20, 1759; d. Feb. 9, 1796. Revolutionary Soldier.

62

JERUSHA[5] BREED, b. Sept. 2, 1733; d. July 12, 1826; m. Apr. 24, 1758, Henry Bacheller (son of Henry and Hannah (Stocker)), b. Jan. 31, 1732; d. Jan. 12, 1826.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname BACHELLER

136. Hannah b. Sept. 17, 1759; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Capt. Joseph Alley (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hall)), b. March 1755; d. Feb. 10, 1832. Revolutionary Soldier.

137. Timothy Newhall b. July 22, 1761.

138. Jerusha b. Jan. 15, 1764; d. July 11, 1849; m. March 23, 1786, Thomas Williams, (son of Thomas and Anna (Alley)), b. Sept. 5, 1759; d. Feb. 22, 1797. Revolutionary Soldier. Taken prisoner, 1781.
Their son Henry Williams,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1789, Lynn; d. June 11, 1853; m. Oct. 26, 1818, Lois Newhall (dau. of Timothy and Lois (Hutchins)) and granddaughter of Hepzibah Breed (#67).
Their dau. Caroline Elizabeth Williams,[8] b. May 8, 1826, Lynn; d. 1899; m. ab't 1850, New York City, Allen Jeffers, b. 1821, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. May 24, 1900, Dayton, Ohio.
Their dau., Lucy Ann Jeffers,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. March 18, 1927; m. Sept. 22, 1874, Samuel Foster Phelps (son of Winslow Seth and Susan (Foster)).
Their dau., Eva Phelps,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1887; m. June 22, 1911, Walter Brown Kern (son of Albert and Delia Helen (Brown)), b. Dec. 1, 1884. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

139. Hulda b. Feb. 9, 1767; d. Feb. 14, 1849; m. June 1, 1788, Edmund Ingalls (son of Eleazer Collins and Elizabeth (Lewis)), bp. Jan. 15, 1764; d. July 20, 1824.

140. Mary (Polly) b. May 15, 1769; d. June 24, 1813; m. June 22, 1790, John Newhall, 3rd (son of Ephraim and Abigail (Newhall)), b. Nov. 11, 1837.

141. Henry b. May 14, 1771; d. Jan. 9, 17 .

142. Betsey b. July 21, 1773; m. Sept. 24, 1795, Benjamin Bream Johnson (son of Jonathan and Anna (Williams)), b. Oct. 11, 1771.

143. Henry b. Sept. 15, 1775; d. Oct. 22, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1798, Desire Marsh of Danvers (dau. of Ezekiel and Abiah (Hartshore) of Andover, Mass.), b. July 13, 1779; d. Nov. 11, 1837.

144. Rufus b. March 7, 1778; d. ; m. Oct. 17, 1799, Danvers, Mass.
Betsey Tapley (dau. of Gilbert (Revolutionary Soldier) and Jane (Pickering) of Salem).

63

HULDAH[5] BREED, b. Sept. 10, 1736; m. Dec. 30, 1755, Nehemiah Lindsey (son of Capt. Ralph (#13) and Abigail (Blaney)), b. Aug. 15, 1735; d. Sept. 21, 1765; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1775, Allen Newhall (#35, Vol. 11).

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname LINDSEY

145. Ralph b. June 26, 1756.
146. Joseph b. July 13, 1759.
147. Nehemiah Blaney b. Oct. 16, 1761.
148. Abigail ("Nabey") b. Mar. 10, 1764.

65

ABIGAIL[5] BREED, b. Nov. 7, 1741; m. Dec. 2, 1761, Richard Richards (son of John and (2nd w.) Lydia (Phillips)), b. bef. 1741; d. May 8, 1804.

Child (Sixth Generation).

Surname RICHARDS
149. Richard b. d. Feb. 13, 1804; m. Feb. 14, 1802, Hannah Johnson, b. 1772; d. March 4, 1847.

66

ALLEN[5] BREED, b. Apr. 19, 1744; d. bef. Feb. 1789; m. March 4, 1766, Abigail Lindsey (dau. of Capt. Ralph (#13) and Abigail (Blaney)), b. Aug. 30, 1747; d. March 3, 1833. Removed from Lynn, about 1777, to Merrimac, N. H.

Children (Sixth Generation).

150. Nehemiah b. Mar. 24, 1767, Lynn.
151. Thomas Andrews b. Dec. 22, 1768, Lynn.
152. Allen b. Feb. 7, 1773, Lynn.
153. Love b. Jan. 11, 1775, Lynn.
154. Abigail Blaney b. July 23, 1777, Merrimac, N. H.
155. Ruth Lindsey b. Feb. 14, 1779, Merrimac, N. H.
156. Holton Johnson b. Mar. 8, 1782, Merrimac, N. H.
157. Asenath b. July 31, 1784, Merrimac, N. H.; d. Nov. 4, 1822; m March 20, 1816, (2nd w.) John Lerock, Jr. (son of John of Boston and Mary (Gold)).
158. Hannah b. July 1, 1786, Merrimac; d. bef. 1816; m. Jan. 5, 1806, John Lerock, Jr. (above).
159. Orpha b. ; m. Oct. 3, 1809, Winthrop Roberts.

67

HEPZIBAH[5] BREED, b. Dec. 15, 1746; d. 1816, Epping, N. H.; m. Feb. 6, 1765, Hanson Newhall (son of Joseph and Abigail (Hanson)), b. 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1819.

Children (Sixth Generation).

Surname NEWHALL
160. Timothy b. Dec. 17, 1766; d. bef. March 25, 1799; m. March 2, 1794, Lois Hutchins; d. Aug. 5, 1820.
161. Sally b. ab't 1768; d. May 13, 1838; m. Apr. 14, 1793, Timothy Munroe, (son of Timothy (Revolutionary Soldier) and Lydia (Eaton) of Reading, Mass.), b. Oct. 2, 1768, Lynnfield, Mass.; d. June 11, 1849.
162. Jerusha b. Apr. 15, 1769; d. Aug. 31, 1824; m. June 22, 1790, Benjamin Johnson (son of Lt. Benjamin (Revolutionary Soldier) and (1st w.) Lydia (Richards)), b. Dec. 4, 1767; d. Nov. 10, 1802.
163. Allen b. Mar. 6, 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1845, Fremont, N. H.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1793, Michal Newhall (dau. of Jedediah and Michal (Downing)), b. Jan. 16, 1777; d. Jan. 12, 1827, Fremont, N. H.; m. (2) Apr. 21, 1828. Mrs. Betsey (Brown) Abbott (dau. of Jonathan and Sarah), b. Feb. 10, 1776.

68

ELIPHALET[5] BREED, b. June 4, 1750; d. bet. 1790 and 1795; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Lynn, Mass., Mary Johnson (dau. of Jonathan and (2nd w.) Susanna (Farrington)), b. May 8, 1754. She m. (2) Isaac Foster of Acworth, N. H. (son of Isaac and Sarah (Brown)), b. March 8, 1745.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

164. Eliphalet b. Dec. 9, 1773.
165. Allen b. Aug. 17, 1778.
166. Jonathan J. b. 1784.
167. Sally b.
168. Abigail b.

69

COL. FREDERICK[5] BREED, b. Aug. 20, 1755; d. June 17, 1820; m. (1) May 19, 1775, Hepzibah Cox (dau. of Thomas and Abigail (King)), b. May 10, 1755; d. May 25, 1779; m. (2), Apr. 13, 1780, Sarah Mansfield (dau. of Robert and Mary (Rand)), b. June 25, 1746; d. Aug. 23, 1803; m. (3), Jan. 10, 1805, Mary Richardson (dau. of William and Martha (Townsend) of Lynnfield), b. Feb. 18, 1762; d. Oct. 19, 1820. Colonel in Revolutionary War.

Children (Sixth Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
175. Betsey b. Mar. 16, 1778; d. aft. May 7, 1844; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1794, Immanuel Elkanah Copeland; m. (2) bef. 1816, Jonathan C. Hill, b. 1765; d. March 31, 1820. Widow resided in Boston; dau. Hepsibah Hill; m. Anthony Gardner.

By second wife:
176. Joseph b. Jan. 19, 1781; seaman; not heard from after 1805.
177. Frederick b. July 1, 1782.
178. William b. Mar. 26, 1784.
179. Mary b. Nov. 20, 1785; d. Oct. 9, 1803.
180. Sally b. June 28, 1787.
181. Allen b. Mar. 6, 1789.

73

LYDIA[6] BREED, b. Aug. 17, 1746; d. March 23, 1776; m. Jan. 27, 1774 (2nd w.), Benjamin Johnson (son of Joseph and Ann (Legree)), b. Nov. 21, 1741; d. Nov. 12, 1810. Lieut. in Revolution.

Child (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname JOHNSON
182. Lydia b. June 23, 1775; d. July 29, 1776.

74

MARTHA[6] BREED, b. Jan. 17, 1748-9; d. June 25, 1827; m. Aug. 23, 1783. (2nd w.) Ebenezer Newhall (son of Joseph and Abigail (Hanson)), b. 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1819. Corporal in Revolutionary War.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname NEWHALL
By 2nd wife:
183. Lydia b. Aug. 25, 1784; m. Sept. 17, 1809, Nathaniel Farrington (son of Capt. William (Revolutionary Soldier) and Sarah (Stocker)), b. Apr. 8, 1775; d. June 26, 1840.
184. Joseph b. Oct. 15, 1787; d. May 17, 1805.

85

MATTHEW[6] BREED, b. Oct. 27, 1758; d. July 29, 1832; m. Nov. 7, 1782, Sarah Farrington (#110), d. Feb. 13, 1829.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

185. Sarah b. Nov. 18, 1783; d. Jan. 24, 1851, unm.
186. Joseph b. June 19, 1785.
187. Matthew b. Oct. 13, 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1838.
188. Ruth b. Sept. 2, 1788; d. June 2, 1867, unm.
189. Polly b. Mar. 15, 1790; d. Aug. 25, 1866, unm.
190. Nathaniel b. Feb. 28, 1792.
191. Ephraim b. June 17, 1794; d. Dec. 4, 1872.
192. Jonathan b. Apr. 8, 1796; d. Dec. 5, 1878; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1816, Elizabeth Hudson; m. (2) March 19, 1837, Mrs. Dorcas (Waitt) Taylor (wid. of Ephraim G. Taylor and dau. of John Waitt and Martha), b. May, 1801, Malden, Mass.; d. Dec. 13, 1886.
193. Susanna b. Nov. 24, 1798; d. June 21, 1877, unm.
194. John b. May 27, 1800; d. Oct. 23, 1855.

86

JONATHAN[6] BREED, b. May 15, 1761; d. Feb. 5, 1821; m. (1), Dec. 17, 1809, Hannah Hudson (dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Moulton)), b. June 12, 1786; d. Oct. 21, 1811; m. (2), Dec. 29, 1816, Lydia Hudson (sister of first wife), b. Apr. 1, 1797; d. July 26, 1821.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
195. Sarah b.
196. Ruth b.
197. Jonathan b.
By 2nd wife:
198. George b. Dec. 25, 1817.
199. Joseph Harrison b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. Nov. 24, 1821.

92

JOSEPH[6] BREED, b. March 29, 1764; d. Dec. 26, 1806; m. Jan. 19, 1789, Mary Haskell (dau. of #29, Vol. 11); d. Feb. 2, 1817.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

200. John b. Nov. 24, 1789; d. Apr. 9, 1846.
201. Josiah b. Mar. 27, 1791.

202. Deliverance b. July 13, 1793.
203. Haskell b. Jan. 2, 1796; d. Apr. 20, 1796.
204. Haskell b. Living 1806.

95

SUSANNA[6] BREED, b. May 8, 1768; d. Aug. 31, 1824; m. (2nd w.) Apr. 30, 1805, Theophilus Hallowell (#115).

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname HALLOWELL
214. Eunice b. Nov. 1802; d. Apr. 6, 1882, unm.
215. Susannah Breed b. June 21, 1806; d. Jan. 27, 1881; m. Dec. 17, 1826, Daniel Dow; d. at sea, Nov., 1833; m. (2), Aug. 16, 1838, John Porter (son of Thomas and Eunice (Fairn)) b. Oct. 24, 1802.

96

MARY[6] BREED, b. May 6, 1770; d. Sept. 13, 1825; m. Nov. 18, 1792, (2nd w.) Maj. Daniel Rust Witt (son of Benjamin and Abigail (Rust)), bp. Dec. 20, 1767; d. Sept. 22, 1857.

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname WITT
216. Daniel b. Sept. 1, 1793; d. Sept. 19, 1794.
217. Susannah Mansfield b. March 24, 1795; m. June 12, 1823, Nehemiah Foster of Cambridge, Mass., b. 1785; bur. July 31, 1838.
218. Abigail b. July 16, 1797; d. July 26, 1798.
219. Mary b. Feb. 3, 1802; d. Apr. 7, 1809.

97

JOSEPH[6] BREED, b. Dec. 18, 1771; d. Sept. 30, 1834; m. Nov. 17, 1794, Mary (Polly) Sweetser of N. Saugus, Mass. (dau. of William of Reading and Lydia (Smith) of Westford), b. Sept. 5, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1867.

Children (Seventh Generation).

220. Joseph b. Mar. 28, 1795.
221. Polly b. Aug. 20, 1797.
222. Susan b. Oct. 21, 1799.
223. Lydia b. Sept. 16, 1802; m. Joseph Edmund Brown.
224. Abigail b. Nov. 23, 1804.
225. Hannah b. Aug. 22, 1807.
226. Ephraim b. Mar. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 1, 1811.
Sally b. Nov. 29, 1808; died soon.
227. Sally b. Nov. 20, 1811.
228. Lucy Hedding b. Sept. 10, 1815.
229. Nancy b. Mar. 5, 1818.

98

SARAH[6] BREED, b. July 19, 1773; d. Sept. 12, 1741; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1795, John Massey (son of Benjamin and Sarah (Hart)), b. March 22, 1772;

d. Aug. 15, 1802; m. (2) int. July 13, 1806 (2nd w.), Daniel Farrington (#150, Vol. 12).

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname MASSEY
230. Sarah b. Nov. 28, 1795.
231. John b. Dec. 25, 1797; d. Aug. 13, 1824.
232. Susanna b. Mar. 15, 1800.
233. Ephraim Breed b. Apr. 16, 1802.

Surname FARRINGTON
234. George b. Sept. 9, 1808.
235. Abigail b. Nov. 27, 1810.

122

MICAJAH[6] BREED, b. ; d. bef. Apr. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 18, 1775, Marblehead, Hannah Overstreet (dau. of James of Brunswick, Va. and Mary (Ball)), d. bef. Oct. 8, 1804. Revolutionary soldier from Marblehead and fought at Bunker Hill.

246. Robert (probably).
247. Allen bp. Sept. 14, 1783, Marblehead.
248. Hannah bp. Oct. 23, 1785, Marblehead.
249. Micajah bp. Aug. 16, 1789, Marblehead.

150

NEHEMIAH[6] BREED, b. March 24, 1767; d. Feb. 24, 1853; m. June 13, 1793, Abigail Blaney of Chelsea, Mass. (dau. of Andrews and Lydia (Sargent)), b. June 7, 1771; d. Sept. 11, 1830. Res. Malden, Francestown, N. H. and Lynn, Mass.

Children (Seventh Generation).

300. Abigail Lindsey b. Aug. 4, 1794; Malden; d. May 2, 1851, Lynn, unm.
301. Lydia Blaney b. July 14, 1797, Malden; d. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Nov. 15, 1821, Joseph Sargent (1798-1825).
302. Andrews Blaney b. July 27, 1799.
303. Eliza Barlow b. Sept. 26, 1802; d. Jan. 6, 1866, unm.
304. Nehemiah Allen b. Dec. 16, 1804.
305. Orpha Haskins b. May 26, 1807.
306. Celina Shepard b. Aug. 2, 1809.
307. George Holton b. May 6, 1813.

151

THOMAS ANDREWS[6] BREED, b. Dec. 22, 1768; d. Feb. 16, 1841; m. (1) May 9, 1793, Hannah Newhall (dau. of Daniel (son of #32, Vol. 11) and Sarah (Bacheller)), b. July 10, 1767; d. Oct. 1, 1825; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1827, Concord, N. H., Harriet Harris of Concord, N. H.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

308. Andrews b. Sept. 20, 1794.
309. Hannah b. Feb. 28, 1796.
310. Henry Allen b. Apr. 21, 1798.

311. Daniel Newhall b. Jan. 3, 1800.
312. Joseph Blaney b. May 11, 1803; d. Nov. 12, 1806.
313. Jacob b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1805.
314. Joseph Blaner b. Mar. 1, 1807.

152

ALLEN[6] BREED, b. Feb. 7, 1773; d. bef. July 2, 1800; m. int. July 2, 1796, Danvers, Mass., Priscilla Southwick Downes.

Child (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

315. Allen Blaney bp. July 9, 1797.

153

LOVE[6] BREED, b. Jan. 11, 1775; d. July 10, 1803; m. Aug. 26, 1797, Miles Shorey, b. 1774; d. July 10, 1803. Both were killed by lightning.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Merrimac, N. H.

Surname SHOREY
316. Julia Ann bp. Aug. 4, 1803, Salem, Mass.
317. Nehemiah Breed bp. Aug. 4, 1803, Salem, Mass.
318. Nabby Lindsey bp. Oct. 10, 1803, Lynn, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1822, Samuel Farrington (son of Daniel and Sally (Stocker)), b. Nov. 3, 1796; d. June 25, 1847.

154

ABIGAIL BLANEY[6] BREED, b. July 23, 1777; d. Sept. 11, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1797, John Collins (son of John and Rebecca (Richardson)), b. March 12, 1771.

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname COLLINS
320. Diadama b. Sept. 10, 1798; d. Aug. 10, 1821.
321. John Dow b. Aug. 19, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1833.
322. Brackley Rose b. Dec. 24, 1802; sea-captain, lost at sea.
323. Miles Richardson b. May 9, 1805; lost at sea.
324. Hannah Breed b. Jan. 20, 1808; m. July 2, 1842, Joshua Tibbetts of Amesbury, Mass.
325. Pamela b. Feb. 17, 1810; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 28, 1851, John Jay Ireson (son of John and Eliza (Bulfinch) dau. of #105, Vol. 12), b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. May 11, 1881.
326. Abigail Augusta bp. Apr. 7, 1816; m. int., Oct. 4, 1840, Samuel Flint of Bath, Me.

155

RUTH LINDSEY[6] BREED, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Sept. 24, 1856; m. July 12, 1801, Abiezer Washburn.

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname WASHBURN

327. Allen B. b. Apr., 1802; d. Aug. 24, 1874, Swampscott, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1821, Sally Parrott (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Moulton)), b. Apr. 4, 1802.
328. Cyrus b. Dec. 25, 1803; d. July 26, 1887, Malden; m. July 12, 1834, Mary Phillips (dau. of James and Mary (Burrill)), b. Jan. 29, 1806; d. Jan. 2, 1882.
329. Holton B. b. 1807; m. Dec. 10, 1830, Betsey Rhodes.
330. Salina E. b. June 18, 1809; d. June 1, 1890; m. Dec. 7, 1826, William Chase, (son of Amos and Judith ( )), b. Apr. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 3, 1875.

156

HOLTON JOHNSON[6] BREED, b. March 8, 1782; d. Apr. 16, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1809 (date of certificate), Nancy Symonds (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Chapman)), b. Aug. 31, 1785; d. June 13, 1875.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Salem, Mass.

331. Emeline Augusta b. Aug. 3, 1809.
332. Ann Maria b. Jan. 5, 1812.
333. Holton Johnson b. Mar. 6, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1815.
334. Susan Elizabeth b. Apr. 5, 1816.
335. Mary Asenath b. Nov. 30, 1823.
336. George Johnson b. Dec. 6, 1826; d. Aug. 12, 1885, unm.

164

ELIPHALET[6] BREED, b. Dec. 9, 1773, Lynn, Mass.; d. bef. 1865; m. Elizabeth Neal (dau. of William and Sarah (Sinclair)), b. 1772; d. 1854, Unity, N. H. Bur. Camb. Cem., Cambridge Mass

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

360. Frederick b. Jan. 29, 1800; d. Dec. 7, 1880, unm.
361. Eliphalet b. Sept. 13, 1802.
362. Walter b. Nov. 28, 1804.
363. Mary b. Nov. 18, 1806.
364. Granville b. May 2, 1809.
365. Orpha b. Aug. 17, 1811; d. June 13, 1869, unm.
366. Plummer b. Feb. 1, 1814; d. July 25, 1876; m. Harriet Blood; d. Feb. 10, 1869.
367. Sarah Neal b. Mar. 11, 1817; d. 1882; m. int. Mar. 5, 1848, Joseph Burridge, (son of Jonah and Ruth K.), b. May 16, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1873.
368. Allen b. Apr. 6, 1819.
369. Betsey Ann b. Oct. 23, 1821; d. Jan. 10, 1894, unm.
370. Augusta Cynthia b. July 29, 1829; d. Apr. 27, 1899, unm.

165

ALLEN[6] BREED, b. Aug. 17, 1778; d. Oct. 3, 1853, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1800, Unity, N. H., Judith Livingston (dau. of Isaac (Revolutionary soldier) and Judith (Sanders)), b. Nov. 5, 1780; d. June 18, 1848; m. (2) Eunice Fuller; m. (3) Mrs. Finney of Crown Point, N. Y.

Children (Seventh Generation).

371. Allen b. Aug. 8, 1801.
371a. Lucina b. 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1830; m. S. Curtis, b. 1802; d. Apr. 22, 1833.
372. Foster b. May 11, 1805; d. Aug. 5, 1887; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1832, Sarah H. Washburn (1792-1857); m. (2), Jan. 26, 1857, Elizabeth Everest (1824-1862); m. (3) Feb. 1, 1863, Sarah Bull Everest (1802-1871); m. (4) Aug. 2, 1871, Sarah E. Bull (1833-1879). No children.
373. Melinda b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. ; m. (1) Henry Barrows (1800-1841); m. (2) Deacon Benedict (1785-1853). 2 daus. Mrs. Lucina Colton and Mrs. Cordelia Williamson.
374. Charlotte b. Mar. 23, 1809; d. Nov. 15, 1873, unm.
375. Tryphena b. 1811; d. June 12, 1897; m. Dudley Everest. No children.
376. William b. Oct. 25, 1815.
377. Amanda b. May 25, 1817.
378. Benjamin b. Feb. 7, 1819.

166

JONATHAN JOHNSON[6] BREED, b. 1784; d. June 10, 1878; m. June 10, 1810. Abigail Lamson of Unity, N. H. (dau. of Asa, of Brookfield, Mass. (Revolutionary soldier)), b. 1788; d. Dec. 19, 1856. Set. in Crown Point, N. Y.

Children (Seventh Generation).

379. Jared b. Feb. 12, 1813.
380. Leonard Orcutt b.
381. Issacher b.
382. Jonathan J. b. Oct. 15, 1818.
383. Oracy b. ; d. ; m. Lucius Rhodes of Crown Point Daughters, Alma and Ellen.

167

SALLY[6] BREED, b. ; d. ; m. Feb. 11, 1813, Leonard Orcutt of Acworth, N. H. (son of Nathan and Susanna (Snell)).

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname ORCUTT
384. Clarissa b. Nov. 24, 1813; d. Apr. 19, 1896; m. Philo Baldwin (son of Obadiah of N. J., Bridgport, Vt. & Crown Point, N. Y.); b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
385. Thirza b.
385a. Willard b.
386. George b.
387. Charlotte b.
388. Mary b.
389. Susan b. ; d. ; m. Bela Matthews, Rem. to St. Johnsbury, Vt. in 1826.

168

ABIGAIL[6] BREED, b. ; d. bef. Dec. 4, 1833; m. March 18, 1816, Elisha Mayo (son of Issachar and Deborah (Gould)).

Children (Seventh Generation).

Surname MAYO
390. Philinda Liscomb b. Aug. 27, 1817; m. Feb. 24, 1842, Keene, N. H., Ashley Jones of Marlow, N. H.
391. Joel Tracy b. June 7, 1819; m. Dec. 22, 1842, Alstead, N. H., Mary Banks of Alstead.
392. Charlotte Hyde b. March 18, 1822; m. Dec. 12, 1842, Brattleboro, Vt., Dexter B. Morrison of Alstead (son of Samuel and Mrs. Betsey (Hosley) Whitcomb), b. Jan. 16, 1816; d. March 29, 1872, Marlow.
393. William Gregg b. June 18, 1824; d. March 4, 1848, unm.
394. George Washington b. Nov. 10, 1827; d. June 8, 1881; m. 1869, Delia Weeks.

177

FREDERICK[6] BREED, b. July 1, 1782; d. June 27, 1861; m. June 28, 1807, Elizabeth Prentice (dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Symmes) of Woburn, Mass.), bp. Dec. 8, 1781; d. Apr. 9, 1867.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

395. Mary Symmes b. Apr. 24, 1808.
396. Elizabeth b. Sept. 7, 1810; d. Feb. 13, 1899; m. Stephen Nichols Breed (#405, Vol. 12). Descendants will be given in Vol. 14.
397. Susan Prentice b. Dec. 8, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1818.
398. Frederick Prentice b. July 21, 1822; d. Oct. 27, 1895, unm.

178

WILLIAM[6] BREED, b. March 26, 1784; d. bef. 1872; m. Apr. 19, 1806, Mary Wooden Dennison (son of James and Sarah), b. Aug. 1785, New Haven, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1872, Taunton, Mass.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

399. Frederick D. b. July 3, 1807; prob. d. young.
400. William James b. Jan. 10, 1809.
401. Abel Dennison b. June 25, 1811.

180

SALLY[6] BREED, b. June 28, 1787; d. Apr. 19, 1853; m. Jan. 6, 1806, James Burrill (son of John, (Revolutionary Soldier) and Anna (Fuller)), b. May 13, 1778; d. Nov. 6, 1817.

Children (Seventh Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname BURRILL
402. Mary Breed b. Oct. 24, 1806.
403. Sally Mansfield b. Oct. 15, 1808; d. Feb. 26, 1888; m. (as 2nd w.) Aug. 17, 1826, Aaron N. Bachelor (son of #119), b. Apr. 12, 1797; d. May 3, 1853.
404. Ann b. Mar. 11, 1810.
404a. Martha b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. Oct. 16, 1846, unm.
404b. Edwin bp. Nov. 22, 1818.

181

ALLEN[6] BREED, b. March 6, 1789; d. bet. 1815 and 1820; m. Sept. 30, 1814, Lydia S. Newhall.

Children (Seventh Generation).

405. Allen b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Oct. 7, 1853, Abbie Crowninshield Very (dau. of Samuel and Alice (Palmer)), b. , 1812; d. March 16, 1884.
406. Mary b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. ; m. int. June 26, 1836, Isaac S. Farrar.

186

JOSEPH[7] BREED, b. June 19, 1785; d. May 5, 1844; m. int. Apr. 7, 1819, Tryphena Haley Bruce (dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wyman)), b. Aug. 22, 1801, Hempstead, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

407. Mary Ann Haley b. Dec. 2, 1820.
408. Harriet Maria b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. June 28, 1894, unm.
409. Sarah Susan b. Aug. 10, 1825.
410. George Franklin b. Nov. 20, 1828; d. in Civil War; unm.
411. Henry Wayland b. May 14, 1831; d. May 5, 1871. Civil War, unm.
412. Ruth Ellen Attwill b. May 15, 1834; d. May 28, 1834, Lynn.
413. Joseph Grafton b. Aug. 22, 1835; d. Oct. 24, 1836.
414. Joseph Grafton b. Sept. 10, 1837.
415. Catherine Ellen b. Sept. 17, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1844.

198

GEORGE[7] BREED, b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. Dec. 26, 1850; m. June 4, 1840, Harriett Downing (dau. of Smith and Hannah (Jacobs)), b. Feb. 17, 1821; (She m. (2), Nov. 24, 1853, Calvin Stevens of Goffstown, N. H.).

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

416. Harriett Maria b. May 17, 1841; d. March 18, 1868.
417. Lydia Ellen b. Apr. 24, 1845.

201

JOSIAH[7] BREED, b. March 27, 1791; d. Aug. 30, 1865; m. Nov. 14, 1819, Jane Gregg (dau. of John and Mary), b. Aug. 4, 1798, Londonderry, N. H.; d. Aug. 2, 1880.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

418. Mary Jane b. Feb. 29, 1820; d. March 5, 1880, unm.
419. John b. Aug. 29, 1821.
420. Pauline B. Aug. 8, 1823.
421. Lucinda b. Jan. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 9, 1909, unm.
422. Sarah Ann b. Oct. 20, 1826.
423. Almira b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 26, 1829.
424. Almira b. Jan. 27, 1830; d. Nov. 23, 1916, unm.
425. Amanda Malvina b. May 14, 1832; m. Samuel Taylor. (For children see #287, Vol. 11.)

426. Josiah Frank b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1856.
427. Julia A. b. Mar. 17, 1836; m. May 18, 1875, (2nd w.), William A. Foss (son of Ephraim O. and Martha H.), b. 1832, Stratford, N. H.
428. Arabelle b. May 29, 1839; d. Feb. 18, 1913, Lowell, Mass., unm.
429. Clara Emma b. Oct. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1862.
430. Elbridge H. b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 29, 1905. Civil War Soldier, unm.
431. Henry Granville b. May 18, 1844.

202

DELIVERANCE[7] BREED, b. July 13, 1793; d. Jan. 8, 1881; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Joseph Skinner (son of William and Peggy (Collins)), b. Dec. 18, 1789; d. March 3, 1879.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname SKINNER
432. Mary Ann b. Dec. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 4, 1897; m. May 10, 1832, Francis Spinney Newhall (son of Joseph and Mary (Spinney) of Marblehead), b. Aug. 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1853.
433. Joseph Breed b. Jan. 16, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1887; m. int. June 18, 1839, Eunice Loisa Slocum (dau. of Otis and Sally (Sweetser)), b. Feb. 14, 1813; d. July 28, 1894.
434. Martha Jane b. Mar. 7, 1817; d. Apr. 25, 1885; m. June 25, 1835, Nathan P. Boynton (son of David and Mary (Parker)), b. E. Kingston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1801; d. Nov. 20, 1870.
435. Mehitable B. b. May 5, 1819; d. Feb. 1, 1883; m. Dec. 23, 1840, Joel B. Hodgkins (son of John and Lucy (Rogers)), b. Sept. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 6, 1894.
436. Margaret b. July 28, 1821; d. ; m. May 8, 1845, John G. Twisden (son of).
437. Lois b. July 3, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1900, unm.
438. Warren b. Nov. 9, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1853, unm.
439. Alfred b. Sept. 3, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1903; m. Dec. 7, 1853, Aroline F. Shaw.
440. Daniel Chessman b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. July 22, 1888; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Rachel F. French (dau. of Jedediah and Rachel ( ) of Randolph, Mass.), b. 1843.
441. Emeline Haskell b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. Sept. 5, 1917; m. John A. H. Perkins, b. Feb. 15, 1827, Greenland, N. H.; d. March 5, 1898, Lynn.
twins)
442. Nathan Boynton b. Apr. 11, 1836; d. June 18, 1914; m. Feb. 22, 1863, Mary Stocker, (dau. of John and Mary), b. 1844.

220

JOSEPH[7] BREED, b. March 28, 1795; d. Apr. 4, 1878; m. Sept. 17, 1818, (by Bishop Hedding of the Methodist Church), Eliza Walden (dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah (Ramsdell)), b. March 8, 1797; d. Feb. 1, 1879.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

443. Amos Waldon b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. Feb. 12, 1840.
444. Eliza Ann b. June 18, 1821; d. Sept. 12, 1890; m. Richard Breed

(#573, Vol. 12). Descendants will be given in Vol. 14.
445. Ephraim b. Dec. 9, 1822.
446. Charles Henry b. May 27, 1824.
447. Caroline b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. May 17, 1910; m. (2nd w.) Amos Alley Breed (#308, Vol. 12).
448. Joseph Wesley b. Oct. 9, 1827.
449. Abraham Merrill b. Mar. 19, 1830; d. Dec. 17, 1831.
450. Maria b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Oct. 31, 1831.
451. Maria) twins b. June 5, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1852, unm.
452. Harriet) b. June 5, 1833; d. Dec. 20, 1863, unm.
453. Nathaniel Walden b. Feb. 28, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1860.
454. Mary Ellen b. Dec. 21, 1837; d. June 10, 1839.
455. Almira b. Oct. 10, 1839; d. Sept. 6, 1840.
456. Adelaide b. Feb. 24, 1843.

222

SUSAN[7] BREED, b. Oct. 21, 1799; d. bef. 1883; m. Aug. 12, 1830, Edward Johnson (son of Micajah and Sarah (Berry)), bp. July 26, 1800; d. Oct. 19, 1882.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname JOHNSON
457. Edward (Prof.) b. Apr. 20, 1831; d. Feb. 24, 1894; m. bef. 1870; m. Antoinette W.
458. Charles Andrew b. July 3, 1833; m. Carrie S. Rem. to Oshkosh, Wis.
459. Mary Caroline) twins b. July 24, 1835; d. July 24, 1835.
460. Susan Maria) b. July 24, 1835; d. , Oshkosh, Wis.
461. Mary Catherine b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1839.

224

ABIGAIL[7] BREED, b. Nov. 23, 1904; d. Sept. 14, 1845; m. int. Apr. 24, 1836, William Cheever Skinner (son of William and Martha (Cheever)), b. Nov. 7, 1812; d. Jan. 29, 1898.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname SKINNER
462. Elbridge Merrill b. May 22, 1838; d. July 2, 1918; m. Etta.
462a. Abby Angeline b. June 5, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
463. Oscar Lincoln b. Aug. 12, 1847.

225

HANNAH[7] BREED, b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. Feb. 11, 1894; m. Sept. 16, 1840, (3rd w.) Henry Wood (son of Edward and Sarah (Reed)), b. Aug. 24, 1790, Woburn, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1852.

Child (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname WOOD
464. Joseph Breed b. Sept. 24, 1843; d. May 8, 1924; m. ; Rose L. Burgess (dau. of Simon R. and Jane E. (Barnes)), b. Apr. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1925.

227

SALLY[7] BREED, b. Nov. 20, 1811; d. July, 1898; m. Aug. 27, 1832, James Stone, (son of James and Eunice (Thayer)), b. Apr. 7, 1811; d. July 30, 1898.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname STONE

465. Lydia Ann b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 26, 1917, unm.
466. William b. Jan. 21, 1836; d. July 20, 1907; m. May 23, 1861, Ellen Tufts (dau. of Robert D. and Eliza B.), b. 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1916.
467. Sarah Maria b. May 1, 1838; d. May 12, 1838.
468. James Wilbur b. June 27, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1844.
469. James E. b. July 23, 1845; d. Apr. 26, 1886.
470. Sarah Abby b. Aug. 7, 1849; d. May 9, 1921, unm.

228

LUCY HEDDING[7] BREED, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. July 18, 1891; m. May 5, 1842, Josiah Berry Stiles (son of Cyrus and Hannah (Berry)), b. Oct. 11, 1811, Amherst, N. H.; d. Oct. 3, 1868, Lynn.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname STILES

472. Charles Alfred b. July 1, 1843; d. March 29, 1909; m. Sept. 20, 1866, Sarah Maria Osgood (dau. of Nealand and Christiana (Morgan)), b. Aug. 7, 1842, Surry, N. H.; d. Oct. 17, 1918, Malden, Mass.
Their son, Edwin Byron Stiles,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1873, Malden; m. Nov. 5, 1902, Margaret E. Wiggin of Malden (dau. of Joseph Furnald and Ruth Hurd (Hollis)), b. March 10, 1879.
Their daughters are Margaret Osgood, b. Apr. 21, 1906 and Helen Morgan, b. Nov. 12, 1908.
473. Josiah Granville b. Apr. 7, 1845, Saugus; d. Dec. 29, 1906; m. Feb. 22, 1869, Wakefield, Mass., Nellie Marion Hunt of Concord, N. H., (dau. of John and Mary (Butters)), b. Dec. 6, 1845; d. May 3, 1897.
474. Lucy Hedding b. Dec. 26, 1846, Lynn; d. Dec. 23, 1926; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Eli Blanchard Gloyd of Abington, Mass. (son of Col. Daniel and Mary Ann (Blanchard)), b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 31, 1914.
Their dau. Lucy Evelyn Gloyd,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1889; m. May 6, 1913, Alfred Douglas Forbes (son of Clement and Mary (McLaughlin)), b. March 7, 1890.
475. Mary J. b. Apr. 28, 1849, Lynn; d. June 30, 1919; m. Sept. 9, 1886, Jacob D. Mudgett (son of John and Deborah (Dearborn)), b. March 10, 1829; d. Apr. 22, 1913.
Their dau. Louie Stiles Mudgett, b. Nov. 9, 1888.
476. George Washington b. Oct. 25, 1853, Malden, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1911; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Sarah Elma Grover of Lynn, (dau. of James Jacob and Sarah (Richardson)), b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. Jan. 21, 1916.
Their dau. Mildred Grover Stiles,[9] b. Apr. 11, 1877, Lynn; m. Dec. 2, 1902, Frank Bickford Williams of

Malden (son of John Newton and Caroline J. (Bickford)), b. Aug. 28, 1876.

477. Abbie Ann b. Sept. 1, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1910; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Daniel Hill Perkins (son of Theodore P. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hill)), b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. March 2, 1896.

229

NANCY[7] BREED, b. March 5, 1818; d. Sept. 12, 1893; m. (1) Feb. 19, 1838, Epes Bray Rust of Gloucester, Mass. (son of William C. and Charlotte (Babson)), b. Aug. 12, 1816; d. May 25, 1842; m. (2) Jan. 8, 1845, (2nd w.), Joseph Price of Manchester, Mass. (son of John and Sally (Parsons)), b. Aug. 19, 1816, Tamworth, N. H.; d. Dec. 29, 1894.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname RUST
478. Charlotte Ann b. Feb. 20, 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1841.

Surname PRICE
479. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 8, 1845.
480. Charlotte Ann b. Dec. 3, 1848.

246

ROBERT[7] BREED, b. ; d. ; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Mary Chambers (dau. of Ephraim and Sarah (Hendley)), bp. Apr. 27, 1783; d. June 26, 1825.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Marblehead.

481. Robert bp. Jan. 16, 1804.
482. Hannah bp. Feb. 23, 1806; d. July 30, 1821
483. Sarah bp. Oct. 30, 1808.

302

ANDREWS BLANEY[7] BREED, b. July 27, 1799; d. Lynn, May 7, 1883; m. Oct. 3, 1821, Abigail Allen of Marblehead, (dau. of Moses Hooper and Abigail (Snelling)), b. Dec. 23, 1798; d. Aug. 25, 1863.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

485. Allen Blaney b. June 8, 1822.
486. Lydia Maria b. July 30, 1824.
487. Sylvester B. b. June 1, 1826; d. Nov. 2, 1826.
488. Catherine Allen b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Aug. 14, 1852; m. Dec. 13, 1850, Thomas Kitfield (son of Thomas H.). No children.
489. Sylvester Barlow b. Mar. 27, 1830.
490. Charles Otis b. May 22, 1832.

304

NEHEMIAH ALLEN[7] BREED, b. Dec. 16, 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1882; m. May 27, 1827, Remember C. Emerton (dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Newhall) of Salem), b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 24, 1866.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

491. Henry Holton b. Apr. 22, 1829.
492. Abigail Augusta b. June 11, 1831.
493. Mary Ann b. July, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1833.
494. Malvina Ceretta b. May 12, 1838; d. Oct. 17, 1839.
495. Lydia Ann b. Feb. 2, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Charles E. Reed.
496. Willard Larkin b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 28, 1846.
497. Alverton T. b. Jan., 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1846.

305

ORPHA HASKINS[7] BREED, b. Francestown, N. H., May 26, 1807; d. June 9, 1876, Lynn; m. August 11, 1833, Franklin Clough (son of Isaac), b. Brunswick, Me. 1810; d. Nov. 27, 1885, Lynn.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname CLOUGH
498. Melvin Franklin b. Dec., 1834; d. July 29, 1835.
499. Orpha Casendana b. Aug., 1836; d. Sept. 28, 1836.
500. Eva Theresa b. May 26, 1839.
501. Melvin Franklin b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. June 5, 1894; m. July 28, 1864, Keziah C. Davis (dau. of Charles B. and Betsey), b. 1845; d. 1914.
502. Mary Crosman b. Dec. 6, 1843; d. July 23, 1898; m. July 28, 1864, Charles H. Smith.
503. Orville Alverton b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. May 9, 1930; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Martha Elizabeth Parrott (dau. of Marshall Stocker and Nancy (Russell)), b. March 18, 1851; d. Oct. 19, 1915; m. (2) 1916, Mrs. Luella A. (Penley) Dyer.

306

CELINA SHEPARD[7] BREED, b. Aug. 2, 1809; m. Oct. 1, 1829, George Atkinson (son of Joseph and Hepzebeth (Alley)), b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Dec. 6, 1880.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname ATKINSON
504. Abigail Ann b. June 29, 1830.
505. Maria Augusta b. Apr. 30, 1835.
506. George Augustus b. July 20, 1837; d. May 4, 1866; m. Sept. 1, 1865, Carrie E. Hansfield (dau. of John S. and Elizabeth ( )), b. 1840.
507. Charles Otis b. June 7, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1909; m. (1) July 31, 1862, Mary Ellen Lovering (dau. of Calvin and Mary J.)), b. 1844; m. (2) Sarah J. ; d. Feb. 11, 1920.

307

GEORGE HOLTON[7] BREED, b. May 6, 1813, Francestown, N. H.; d. Jan. 26, 1895; m. (1) May 27, 1840, Mary Elizabeth Valpey (dau. of Richard of Salem and Mary Ann (Emerton)), b. ab't 1821; d. Jan. 11, 1845; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1845, Margaret A. Tue of Newton, Mass.; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1854, Mary Garland, b. ab't 1832, Lawrence, Mass.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
508. Mary Ellen b. Aug. 10, 1841; d. March 6, 1842.
509. George Edward b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. May 10, 1864, killed at Spottsylvania in the Civil War.
510. James Webster)twins b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. soon.
511. Sylvester Allen
By second wife:
512. Arthur Nash b. July 27, 1847.
513. Mary Elizabeth b. 1849; m. Aug. 11, 1867, William Parson (son of William and Mary Ann), b. 1845, Lynn. One child, d. young.
By third wife:
514. Charles Henry b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. March 9, 1923; m. Jan. 10, 1884. Annie M. Farrell (dau. of Patrick and Annie), b. 1861; d. Aug. 30, 1934. No children.
514a. George Edward b. Jan. 7, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Minnie D. Leavitt (dau. of Rodney and Clara (Butters)), b. Feb. 17, 1874. No children.
514b. Lydia Ann b. June 7, 1873; m. Nov. 10, 1912, Edgar W. Wyer (son of William W. and Mary (Button)), b. Dec. 3, 1873, Nantucket, Mass.; d. May 4, 1933, Lynn, Mass.

308

HON. ANDREWS[7] BREED, Mayor of Lynn, 1855; b. Sept. 20, 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1881; m. Aug. 29, 1822, Susan Davis of Westford, Mass. (dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Chapman)), b. March 26, 1795; d. June 2, 1868.

Children (Eighth Generation).

515. Edward Andrews b. Sept. 22, 1824, Charlestown, Mass.; d. March 6, 1896, San Francisco, Cal., unm.
516. Charles Henry b. Apr. 23, 1826, Charlestown, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1827.
517. Susan Davis b. July 17, 1829; d. Feb. 19, 1830.
518. Susan Davis b. Feb. 23, 1831, Lynn, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1855.
519. Francis Peabody (Frank P.), b. Dec. 7, 1834.
520. Anna Louisa b. Nov. 6, 1837.

309

HANNAH[7] BREED, b. Feb. 26, 1796; d. March 21, 1827; m. Sept. 21, 1817, William Rhodes (son of Thomas and Anne (Ireson)), b. Dec. 10, 1787; d. June 2, 1830.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname RHODES
521. Hannah Maria b. Feb. 20, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1820.
522. Hannah Maria b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. Jan. 5, 1895; m. Sept. 15, 1841, Hon. John Bassett Alley (son of John and Mercy (Buffum)), b. Jan. 7, 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1896. Served 8 yrs. as Member of Congress, 1858-1866.
523. Abba Ann b. June 11, 1823; d. Feb. 16, 1908; m. Aug. 19, 1845, Deac. Thomas Frederick Bancroft (son of Thomas and Clarissa (Aborn) of Lynnfield), b. Salem, Apr. 13, 1816; d. Aug. 26, 1871.

Their daughter, Helen Rhodes Bancroft, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Oct. 29, 1884, Arthur Scudder Moore (son of Abner Scudder and Susan (Dole)), b. Feb. 4, 1856; d. June 24, 1902.
Of their children, William Bancroft Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1885; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Anna Lucilla Phillips (#360, Vol. 12) and a daughter, Helen Catherine Moore, b. July 28, 1894.

310

HENRY ALLEN[7] BREED, b. April 21, 1798; d. April 15, 1887; m. (1), Sept. 1, 1822, Mary Wormstead Adams of Marblehead (dau. of Nathaniel and Susanna (Trevitt)), b. Feb. 12, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1823; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1825, Salem, Catherine Hathorne (dau. of John and Susanna (Herbert)), b. Nov. 8, 1798; d. Sept. 9, 1844; m. (3) Oct. 31, 1845, Mary Hathorne (dau. of William and Mary (Dutch)), b. July 3, 1804; d. Dec. 27, 1874.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
524. Mary Adams b. June 18, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1824.
By second wife:
525. Catherine Allen b. Sept. 2, 1826; d. July 3, 1827.
526. Henry Allen b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 1, 1890, unm.
527. John Herbert b. July 23, 1829; d. Oct. 23, 1831.

311

COL. DANIEL NEWHALL[7] BREED, b. Jan. 3, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1868, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Sept. 14, 1825, Catherine Childs (dau. of Amariah and Ruth (Larkin)), b. Dec. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 1, 1885.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

528. Katherine (Kate) Ann b. Aug. 14, 1826.
529. Hannah Maria b. Aug. 12, 1828.
530. Harriet Otis b. Apr. 17, 1831; d. March 23, 1832.
531. Daniel Childs b. June 8, 1834.

314

REV. JOSEPH BLANER[7] BREED, b. March 1, 1807; d. Oct. 25, 1890; m. 1840, Frances Ann Catherine Taylor, b. 1811.

Children (Eighth Generation).

532. Mary Louise b. Oct. 11, 1841, Norfolk, Va.
533. Charlotte Taylor b. 1843; m. 1859, William Gay.
534. Dalton Lyman b. Feb. 22, 1859, Dedham, Mass.

331

EMELINE AUGUSTA[7] BREED, b. Aug. 3, 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1884; m. Nov. 12, 1837, Salem, Thomas Dolf, b. England.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname DELF
568. Thomas Holton)twins b. ab't 1838; d. young.
569. Emeline Louise
570. Emeline Louise b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Jan. 23, 1931, Salem, Mass.

332

ANN MARIA[7] BREED, b. Jan. 5, 1812; d. Dec. 19, 1839, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Abraham Rand Frothingham (son of Nathaniel and Polly (Whipple)), b. July 15, 1812. He m. (2) Sarah Willard.

Children (Eighth Generation).

Surname FROTHINGHAM
572. Charles Lynde b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. May 3, 1863.
573. Ann Maria b. Nov. 9, 1839, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1840.

334

SUSAN ELIZABETH[7] BREED, b. Apr. 5, 1816; d. Dec. 12, 1891; m. Sept. 9, 1836, Nathaniel Brown Perkins (son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hunt)), b. Sept. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 8, 1885.

Children (Eighth Generation) born Salem, Mass.

Surname PERKINS
574. Anna Frothingham b. June 10, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1920, unm.
575. George Holton b. Aug. 16, 1842; d. Apr. 2, 1915; m. June 20, 1867, Rebecca M. Floyd (dau. of Samuel P. and Sarah L. (Norfolk)), b. Apr. 21, 1845; d. Salem.
576. Susan Breed b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. June 22, 1928; m. June 3, 1868, William Henry Symonds (son of William and Rebecca (Phillips)), b. Dec. 2, 1843; d. Oct. 20, 1893, Salem.
577. Horace Stanley b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. July 19, 1929; m. (1) Charlotte A. Coffin (dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Burnham)), b. July 6, 1846; d. Sept. 20, 1870; m. (2) Elizabeth P. Kenney (dau. of Jonathan A. and Mary E. (Emerson)), b. Sept. 16, 1848; d. May 24, 1924.
578. Charles Willard b. July 20, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1901; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Sarah E. Fellows (dau. of Israel P. and Catherine (Goldsmith)), b. , 1850.
579. Alice Delf b. Dec. 19, 1852.
580. Grace Hawthorne b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. June 30, 1880, Enrique Victor Emilio (son of Manuel and Isabel (Fenollosa)), b. July 16, 1851.
Their dau. Marguerite, b. July 9, 1890; m. Nov. 18, 1932, Robert B. Buxton.
581. Edith Allen b. Jan. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1927; m. Nov. 22, 1884, Walter C. Hagar (son of Daniel B. and Mary B.), b. 1858; d. Aug. 7, 1925.

335

MARY ASENATH[7] BREED, b. Nov. 30, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1906; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Ebenezer Tibbetts (son of Ebenezer and Anna (Copps)), b. Methuen, Mass. (Andover Rec.), Dec. 22, 1822; d. 1866. He was a ship-master of Salem.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Salem, Mass.

Surname TIBBETTS
582. Sarah Lizzie b. ; d. ; m. John Thomas Tudbury (son of William and Mary (Allen)); d. Sept. 8, 1896.

361

ELIPHALET[7] BREED, b. Sept. 13, 1802, Unity, N. H.; d. Jan. 7, 1889; m. March 17, 1827, Eliza Parks (dau. of David and Mary (Bingham)), b. March 17, 1802, Springfield, Vt.; d. June 13, 1878.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

588. Eliza Ann b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. May 16, 1896, unm.
589. Martha Jane b. Mar. 1, 1832.
590. Henry A. b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. in infancy.
591. Mary Rebecca b. May 8, 1835.
592. George Neal b. Jan. 15, 1837.
593. Josephine Clorinda b. July 3, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1869; m. Van Buren Leland.
594. Lucy Neal b. Sept. 10, 1842.

362

WALTER[7] BREED, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. 1858; m. Theda Bailey (dau. of John and Polly (Humphrey) of Acworth, N. H.), b. 1807; d. 1844; m. (2) Mahala J. Putney (dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Blood)), b. Sept. 3, 1820, Washington, N. H.; d. July 8, 1892, Acworth, N. H.

Children (Eighth Generation).

By first wife:
595. Mary Jane b. 1837.
596. Philinda Ann b. ; m. Wright of Grafton, Vt.
By second wife, born in Unity, N. H.
597. George H. b. 1845; d. Jan. 13, 1897, Washington, N. H.; m. June 1, 1870, Julia Straw (dau. of Calvin and Susannah (Willard)), b. ab't 1852. Res. Acworth, N. H.
598. Charles W. b. ; d. ; m. Maria Green. Son, Rodney F.
599. Elijah R. H. b. 1848; m. March 6, 1872, Emma A. Walker (dau. of Hosea and Sarah A. (Adams)), b. 1850.
600. Maria H. b.
601. S. Annette b. 1854; m. Feb. 10, 1870, George J. Newell of Wethersfield, Vt.
602. Leonard E. b. Apr. 2, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1912, Concord, N. H., unm.

363

Unity, NH

MARY[7] BREED, b. Nov. 18, 1806; d. May 26, 1839; m. (1) Rial Bailey (son of John and Polly (Humphrey) of Acworth, N. H.), b. Dec. 1801; d. Oct. 9, 1870. Res. in Acworth and Unity, N. H. (He m. (2), Ann Hudson.)

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

Surname BAILEY

603. Maryette b. Mar. 18, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Norris Lufkin (son of Ezra and Lovira (Mathewson)), b. Feb. 8, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1903.
604. Emily N. b. Aug. 23, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1856.
605. Thomas F. b. Oct., 1833; d. Aug. 15, 1915; m. Apr. 1, 1875, Mary Willard.
606. Frank b. Sept. 20, 1837; m. Helen Maria Breed (#607).

364

GRANVILLE[7] BREED, b. May 2, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1888, Unity, N. H.; m. Mary Jane Johnson (dau. of Stephen and Mary Ann (Kennedy)), b. March 1, 1813; d. March 4, 1875, Unity, N. H.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

607. Helen Maria b. Oct. 23, 1837.
608. Franklin Thomas b. Oct. 25, 1839.

368

ALLEN[7] BREED, b. Apr. 6, 1818, Unity, N. H.; d. 1852; m. July 4, 1847, Sarah Haskell (dau. of Epes and Margaret ( )), b. ab't 1826, Philadelphia, Pa. (She m. (2) Aug. 28, 1854, Thomas E. Carpenter.)

Children (Eighth Generation).

612. Sarah Haskell } twins b. July 26, 1849, Cambridge, Mass.
613. Frederick } twins b. July 26, 1849, Cambridge, Mass.
614. Joseph Allen b. June 8, 1851.

371

ALLEN[7] BREED, b. Aug. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 24, 1877; m. (1) Barbara Baldwin (dau. of Eleazer of Wilmington, Vt. Rev. Sold. from Conn.), b. 1799; d. Feb. 28, 1846; m. (2) Harriett Gage, b. Mar. 20, 1801; d. Apr. 7, 1891. Set. in Crown Point, N. Y.

Children (Eighth Generation).

615. Eleazer Allen b. Apr. 17, 1829.
616. Jane Barbara b. 1830; d. 1897; m. Wesley Bradford.
617. Lucina Curtis b. Oct. 4, 1834.
618. Sarah Martha b. Sept. 8, 1837.

376

WILLIAM[7] BREED, b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1892; m. Betsey Farr (dau. of Abijah and Rockcy Lana (Powers)), b. Feb. 9, 1821; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

Children (Eighth Generation).

687. William Henry b. Feb., 1840; d. Dec. 3, 1870; m. Adeline Potter (no children).
688. Frances b. Mar. 8, 1843; d. Apr. 13, 1843.

639. Frederick I.) twins b. Jan. 25, 1848.
640. Frank b. Jan. 25, 1848.
641. Harriet b. Sept. 17, 1855.

377

AMANDA[7] BREED, b. May 25, 1817; d. ; m. Henry Ferguson.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Port Henry, N. Y.

Surname FERGUSON
660. Betsey Jane b.
661. Harriett b.
662. Angeline b.
663. Amanda b.

378

BENJAMIN[7] BREED, b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. 1888; m. Adaline Huestis.

Children (Eighth Generation).

664. Bennie F. b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. 1853.
665. George b. 1852.

379

JARED[7] BREED, b. Feb. 12, 1813; d. Feb. 1, 1875, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Mich., Sarah Jane Manning (dau. of William of Essex, N. Y.), b. ; d. March, 1913, Neillsville, Wis.

Children (Eighth Generation).

666. Adelaide b. ; d. Mich.; m. 1860, Wilson.
667. William b. ; d. in Libby Prison during the Civil War.
668. Delia b. 1843; d. 1911, Port Orchard, Wash.; m. #679.
669. Mary b.
670. Nellie b.
671. Emery Watson b. July 12, 1851.
672. Frank b. 1852.
673. Oracy J. b. Nov. 5, 1856.

380

LEONARD ORCUTT[7] BREED, b. ; d. ; m. Esther Cummins.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

673a. Laura Ann b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. May 31, 1925; m. 1863, Crown Point, N. Y., John Mason (son of Arnold and Elizabeth (Glidden)), b. ab't 1838; d. ab't 1895. No children.
674. John Edson b. Jan. 18, 1843.

675. Almon Jared b. June 1, 1847.
675a. Henry) twins b. ab't 1844; d. ab't 1849.
675b. Mary b. ab't 1844; d. soon.
676. Elizabeth Catherine b. Sept. 28, 1856.

381

ISSACHAR[7] BREED, b. ; d. ; m. Catherine Cushman of Ticonderoga, N. Y. (dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Burt)).

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

676a. Son b. ; d. young.
677. Albert b. ; d. ; m. Adelaide Gillette.

382

JONATHAN JOHNSON[7] BREED, b. Oct. 15, 1818; d. Aug. 24, 1883; m. (1) bef. 1843, Maria Cushman (dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Burt)); m. (2) bef. 1864, Lucinda B. Perkins, b. Sept. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 17, 1885.

Children (Eighth Generation).

By first wife:
678. Ann Maria b. , 1843; d. June 17, 1927; m. Fred Bushnell (1844-1912).
679. Charles b. , 1845; d. 1918; m. Delia Breed #668. No children.

By second wife:
680. Otis b. , 1864; m. Lizzie Locke.
681. Willis b. ; m. Julia Bushnell
682. Annette b. ; m. Julius Downs.
683. Dale b. Sept. 16, 1867.
684. Minnie b. ; m. Harry Sage.

395

MARY SYMMES[7] BREED, b. Apr. 24, 1808; d. Oct. 4, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Deac. William Boynton (son of Edmund and Mary (Hurd) of Ipswich), b. Dec. 19, 1802; d. March 4, 1875.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname BOYNTON
685. Susan Prentice b. 1831; d. June 12, 1898, unm.
686. William Frederick b. 1838; d. July 14, 1862, while in service in Civil War.
687. Edward Payson b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1882; m. March 22, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Collins (dau. of Phillips and Jane (Bacheller)), b. Oct. 1, 1837. Civil War Soldier.
688. Elizabeth Mary b. Jan., 1844; d. May 15, 1847.

401

REV. WILLIAM JAMES[7] BREED, b. Jan. 10, 1809; d. Apr. 12, 1869, West Taunton, Mass.; m. June 1, 1835, Mary Smith of Taunton (dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Capen)), b. Dec., 1803; d. May 20, 1892.

Children (Eighth Generation).

690. Elizabeth Dennison b. May, 1835, Nantucket; d. Sept. 16, 1897.
691. Henry Lincoln b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. Dec. 6, 1886, Taunton, Mass., unm.
692. Ellen M. b. 1843; d. Sept. 5, 1847, Providence, R. I.
693. Sarah Jessie Capen b. Aug. 20, 1845, Buckport, Me.
694. Thomas Richmond b. 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1905, Boston, Mass., unm.

402

ABEL DENNISON[7] BREED, b. June 25, 1811, Lynn; d. Dec. 24, 1888; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1832, Wareham, Mass., Bethia Gibbs Fearing (dau. of John Esq.); d. Jan. 3, 1873; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1877, Hartford, Conn., Mrs. Marian Leeds (Parsons) Burritt, (wid. of George H. Burritt and Dau. of Thomas and Francis Catherine (Chappell) Parsons), b. Sept. 10, 1829, New London, Conn.

Children (Eighth Generation).

By first wife:
695. William James b. Jan. 6, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass.
696. Emma Thatcher b. May 23, 1842; d. Nov. 9, 1851, Wareham, Mass.

407

MARY ANN HALEY[8] BREED, b. Dec. 2, 1820; d. Nov. 28, 1891; m. June 13, 1845, Samuel Twisden 3rd (son of Ebenezer Stacey and Catherine (Goss) of Marblehead), b. Oct. 26, 1820; d. March 26, 1862.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname TWISDEN
698. Samuel Haley b. May 6, 1846; d. May 9, 1846.
699. Samuel b. Feb. 16, 1848; living, Lynn, Mass., 1934.
700. Rebecca Briggs b. Sept. 18, 1850; m. Oct. 29, 1878, John Augustus Mailey (son of John and Susan (Davis)), b. July 30, 1848; d. Nov. 15, 1924.
701. Frank Henry b. May 18, 1853; d. June 18, 1896; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Elizabeth N. Griffith (dau. of James and Elizabeth). b. 1850, Ireland.
702. Harriet Sarah b. Feb. 4, 1858; m. Apr. 20, 1890 (2nd w.) Everett Burnside Towle (son of Stephen N. and Lydia A.), b. 1862.
703. Charles Bruce b. Apr. 22, 1861; d. March 7, 1924; m. Oct. 26, 1882, Charlotte M. Smith (dau. of Harrison and Susan H. (Russell)), b. Ipswich, 1860; d. Feb. 2, 1929.

409

SARAH SUSAN[8] BREED, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Apr. 3, 1886; m. May 30, 1847, Daniel Augustus Caldwell (son of Daniel and Mary A. (Lord)), b. March 4, 1821, Ipswich, Mass.; d. March 8, 1900, Lynn.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname CALDWELL
705. Frank H. b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. June 10, 1848.
706. Mary Haley b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. Jan. 27, 1851.
707. Daniel Ira b. Feb. 1, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1893; m. Oct. 25, 1882,

Ella Lee Sanger (dau. of Edward Harrington and Clarissa Lummus (Attwill)), b. Oct. 5, 1852, Salem; d. Apr. 14, 1932.

708. Mary Bruce b. June 12, 1854; d. June 20, 1884; m. June 21, 1880, Charles E. Eaton (son of Joshua P. and Lucy C. (Sanger)), b. 1858.

709. Frederick Augustus b. Dec. 19, 1859; d. Jan. 1, 1931, unm.

710. Sarah Frances b. March 3, 1881; d. March 1, 1929; m. Oct. 6, 1887, John Marshall Nelson(son of Joseph Greeley and Ann Mary (Yeaton)), b. July 14, 1861, Kingston, N. H.

414

JOSEPH GRAFTON[8] BREED, b. Sept. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1900; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Eleanor A. Jenness (dau. of Benjamin W. and Maria (Pinkham)), b. March, 1838, Meredith, N. H.; d. July 6, 1915.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

715. Nellie M. b. Apr. 21, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1922, unm.

716. Susan Anna b. Jan. 1, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1865.

717. Susie Howe b. Apr. 14, 1866; m. July 27, 1897, Alexander Parsons (son of Alexander and Alice), b. 1873. Res. Waterville, Me.

419

JOHN[8] BREED, b. Aug. 29, 1821; d. July 20, 1888; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Abby Phillips of Wells, Me. (dau. of Roswell and Lydia), b. March 14, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1885.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

718. Charles Hubbard b. Oct. 5, 1846; d. Jan. 5, 1898; m. May 6, 1875, Maria Leary (dau. of John and Julia), b. May 10, 1847; d. Apr. 3, 1896.

719. Abbie Maria b. May 31, 1848.

720. Lydia Jane b. Aug. 31, 1850; d. ab't 1875; m. June 16, 1873, George F. Harwood, b. July 7, 1844; d. March 30, 1925.

720a. Walter b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. July 9, 1871.

721. Franklin Brooks b. Mar. 18, 1860.

722. Harry Leon b. Dec. 11, 1862; d. March 25, 1928, unm.

420

PAULINA[8] BREED, b. Aug. 8, 1823; d. Aug. 5, 1897; m. 1854, Ebenezer Newton Parkhurst (son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Betterly)), b. Feb. 11, 1822, Dunstable, Mass.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lowell, Mass.

Surname PARKHURST

722a. George Newton b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. ; in California.

722b. Myra Emmeline b. Feb. 6, 1859; d. March 30, 1901; m. May 6, 1883, Richard Henry Atkinson, b. Feb. 12, 1855, Southport, Eng.; d. Dec. 13, 1933.
Their daughter Alice Parkhurst Atkinson, b. Feb. 17, 1893.

422

SARAH ANN[8] BREED, b. Oct. 20, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1902; m. March 18, 1852, Henry Wood (son of Henry and Lydia (Farrington)), b. Aug. 18, 1828, Lynn, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1909, Lowell, Mass.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in New Boston, N. H.

Surname WOOD
723. Frederick Augustus b. Sept. 28, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1896, Mary Woodbury Earl (dau. of William Daggett and Helen Bruce (Corliss)), b. Nov. 22, 1866. Res. Lowell, Mass.

431

HENRY GRANVILLE[8] BREED, b. May 18, 1844; d. Apr. 27, 1904; m. Oct. 5, 1868, Mary E. Nelson, b. July 13, 1849, New York City; d. Nov. 17, 1908.

Child (Ninth Generation).

724. Bertram Nelson b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. June 30, 1909, Mrs. Gertrude L. (Mc Duffie) Montour (dau. of Hugh and Nannie), b. 1874; d. 1930.

445

EPHRAIM[8] BREED, b. Dec. 9, 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1848; m. June 19, 1845, Jane Elizabeth Sweetser (dau. of Charles and Nancy (Mansfield)), b. March 6, 1825, Saugus, Mass.; d. July 15, 1869.

Child (Ninth Generation).

725. Charlotte Elizabeth b. May 13, 1846.

446

CHARLES HENRY[8] BREED, b. May 27, 1824; d. May 1, 1870; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1848, Matilda B. Allen (dau. of Aza and Lydia (Buffum)), b. 1825, Eliot, Me.; d. March 8, 1849; m. (2) May 27, 1850, Abby Jane Lowell (dau. of Hiram), b. ab't 1829, Portland, Me.; d. Aug. 27, 1863; m. (3) Frances H. ; d. May 6, 1917, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children (Ninth Generation).

By second wife:
726. Jennie Eliza b. June 17, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1858.
By third wife:
727. Charles Wesley b. 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1910.

448

JOSEPH WESLEY[8] BREED, b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. June 18, 1907; m. June 27, 1853, Frances Elizabeth Burrill (dau. of Rev. John Thompson and Ann Maria (Makepeace)), b. Apr. 21, 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1909.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

728. Anna Maria b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. Mar. 30, 1934, unm.

729. George Wesley b. Aug. 21, 1855.
730. Arthur Butler b. June 30, 1857.
731. Walter Russell b. Jan. 10, 1866.
732. Henry Thompson b. July 4, 1860.
733. Laura Frances b. Dec. 24, 1867.
734. Robert Walden b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1877.

456

ADELAIDE[8] BREED, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. Aug. 02, 1927; m. [illegible] 2, 1870, Capt. Arthur Bayrd (son of Edward and Mary (Colby)), b. Sept. [illegible], 1839; d. Apr. 11, 1912.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

735. Frank Arthur b. Sept. 1, 1873; m. Oct. 28, 1918, Blanche Simpson (dau. of William and Margaret (McKim)), b. Sept. 6, 1883. No children.

483

SARAH[8] BREED, bp. Oct. 30, 1808; m. Feb. 28, 1836, Benjamin Ashton (son of Benjamin and Sarah (High) of Marblehead), bp. Sept. 26, 1802.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Marblehead.

Surname ASHTON
736. Sarah Ann b. 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1844.
737. Sarah Ann b. Jan. 3, 1844.
738. Benjamin Franklin b. Feb. 13, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1846.
739. Benjamin Franklin b. Jan. 12, 1846; d. Mar. 4, 1883.

485

ALLEN BLANEY[8] BREED, b. June 8, 1822; d. Jan. 22, 1886; m. July 8, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Osborne of S. Danvers (Peabody), (dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Wellman)), b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 11, 1911.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

740. Elizabeth Frances b. Mar. 23, 1850.
741. Mary Abbie b. Oct. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1859.
742. Lydia Maria b. Nov., 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1861.
743. Evelyn Augusta b. Mar. 26, 1869.

486

LYDIA MARIA[8] BREED, b. July 30, 1824; d. Nov. 19, 1904; m. int. March 24, 1844, James Winthrop Tewksbury (son of James S. and Mary (Willard)), b. June 3, 1828, d. May 12, 1900.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname TEWKSBURY
744. Charles Winthrop b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1916; m. June 1, 1870, Rebecca H. Bartlett (dau. of George Edward and Hannah Hooper (Girdler)), b. July 8, 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1925.

745. Ellen Matilda b. Apr. 5, 1847; d. Dec. 29, 1847, Lynn.
746. Ellen Maria b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Apr. 16, 1851, Lynn.
747. Sarah Frances b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Apr. 25, 1877, Leroy Farley Hovey (son of James and Eliza A. ( )), b. Waldoboro, Me., 1848.
748. George C. b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 20, 1928; m. July 17, 1878, Theresa A. Connell (dau. of Peter and Theresa ( )), b. , 1854.
749. Carrie Louisa b. July 27, 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1914, unm.

489

SYLVESTER BARLOW[8] BREED, b. March 27, 1830; d. Aug. 17, 1906; m. June 30, 1852, Emeline R. Caldwell (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clarridge)), b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. July 9, 1914.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

761. Minie Kate b. Oct. 11, 1853.
762. Alice Leonora b. May 1, 1857.
763. Mary Abba b. Jan. 24, 1865; m. June 13, 1889, Edgar Banks Oliver, (son of Isaac and Mary E. (Schofield)), b. Aug. 15, 1867. No children.

490

CHARLES OTIS[8] BREED, b. May 22, 1832; d. Dec. 10, 1914; m. (1), June 14, 1854, Helvina Jones (dau. of John C. and Sally (Dunbar)), b. Jan. 27, 1831; d. Mar. 22, 1870; m. (2) May 22, 1871. Sarah Guilford (dau. of Samuel Peabody and Isabella (Seward)), b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. Apr. 5, 1890.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

By first wife:
770. Marietta b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. May 12, 1861.
771. Gertrude Eldred b. Oct. 26, 1857.
772. Charles Quincy b. Oct. 1, 1863; d. July 24, 1874.
773. Maria b. Mar., 1865; d. Jan. 24, 1874.
774. Sarah Josephine b. Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 28, 1879.
By second wife:
775. Katherine Eliza b. Mar. 30, 1872.
776. Isabella b. Nov. 9, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1874.
777. Charles Blaney b. Nov. 27, 1875.

491

HENRY HOLTON[8] BREED, b. Apr. 22, ; d. Feb. 15, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Lucy Maria Townsend (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hart) and great granddaughter of Daniel Townsend, killed at Menotomy, Apr. 19, 1775, in the Revolutionary War), b. May 10, 1831; d. Apr. 21, 1922.

Children (Ninth Generation).

778. Willard Holton b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. July 1, 1858.
779. Addie Maria b. May 12, 1859.
780. Lizzie Townsend b. Apr. 30, 1861.
781. Nellie Edna b. Aug. 16, 1867; d. Feb. 6, 1870.

492

ABIGAIL AUGUSTA[8] BREED, b. June 11, 1831; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1852, Roger M. Deering, b. Portsmouth, N. H., 1828; m. (2) Apr. 27, 1864, Frank Wade (son of Francis and Mary Ann), b. ab't 1829, Boston, Mass.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname DEERING
782. Annie Gertrude b.
783. Mary Ann b.

510

JAMES WEBSTER[8] BREED, b. Dec. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 18, 1920; m. (1) July 3, 1867, Adaline E. Winters (dau. of Hugh and Mary Ann), b. 1848; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1892, Margaret (Atherton) Sullivan (dau. of Allen and Janet D. (Granit)), b. Feb. 23, 1848, Leicester, Mass.; d. Aug. 19, 1928. Civil War Soldier.

Child (Ninth Generation).

784. Henrietta E. b. Dec. 23, 1868; d. Feb. 27, 1869.

512

ARTHUR NASH[8] BREED, b. July 27, 1847; d. Nov. 15, 1927; m. (1) Aug. 15, 1874, Mary S. Winch (dau. of Dana and Tryphena (Moulton)), b. Framingham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1842; d. Oct. 24, 1921; m. (2) March 14, 1923, Mrs. Ellen M. (Winch) Brigham (sister to first wife), b. 1850.

Child (Ninth Generation).

785. Henry H. b. ab't 1880.

519

FRANK PEABODY[8] BREED, b. Dec. 7, 1834; d. Sept. 23, 1925; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1857, Mary F. Woodbury (dau. of Jeptha Porter and Mary Adams (Hill)), b. Feb. 2, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1891; m. (2), Dec. 6, 1894, Corella Seymour Newhall (dau. of Daniel Wendell (son of #156, Vol. 12) and Adaline (Alley)), b. Apr. 21, 1851; d. Jan. 31, 1928.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

835. Edward Woodbury b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. Aug. 8, 1889, Sarah Edith Laird (dau. of James and Sarah M.), b. Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 25, 1865. No children.
836. Gertrude b. Aug. 18, 1864; m. Nov. 4, 1890, Herbert Francis Stimpson of Lynn (son of Herbert H. and Mary E. (Thurston)), b. Apr. 11, 1864, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1924.

520

ANNA LOUISA[8] BREED, b. Nov. 6, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1926; m. Aug. 19, 1857, Enoch Stafford Johnson (son of Otis and Virginia (Taylor)), b. Savannah, Georgia, Apr. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 20, 1904.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname JOHNSON
837. Susan Louisa b. Nov. 30, 1858; res. Lynn, Mass.
838. Otis Stafford b. Jan. 10, 1861; d. Aug. 21, 1905; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Annie Augusta Fisher (dau. of Thomas Kelly and Laura (Legate)), b. Oct. 17, 1863.
839. Arthur Stafford b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1869.

528

KATHERINE ANN[8] BREED, b. Aug. 14, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1883; m. Aug. 24, 1859, Joseph Dennis Lord of Sacramento, Cal., b. March 7, 1807, Hallowell, Me.; d. Oct. 6, 1883.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Sacramento, Cal.

Surname LORD
840. Emma Maria b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. May 8, 1925; m. March 25, 1884, Richard Palmer Burr (son of Edwin A. and Elizabeth (Olcutt)), b. July 4, 1858.
841. Frederick Breed b. June 19, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1928, San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 5, 1895, Mrs. Maud (Dennison) Tebbitts, b. Aug. 6, 1867.
842. Joseph Dennis b. Nov. 16, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Effa Morgan Gallup (dau. of William R. and Eliza Ann (Morgan)), b. Feb. 4, 1871; d. July 3, 1929, San Francisco, Cal.

529

HANNAH MARIA[8] BREED, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1909; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1853, Samuel Kidder White of Charlestown, Mass., (son of Daniel and Roxanna (Jones)), b. 1830; d. May 5, 1854; m. (2), June 24, 1863, San Francisco, Cal., Rev. Charles R. Hendrickson, D. D.; m. (3) E. R. Stockwell.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname HENDRICKSON
843. Charles Breed b. June 17, 1864, Stockton, Cal.; d. May 3, 1865.
844. Grace b. Nov. 21, 1866, Stockton, Cal.; d. May 20, 1870.
845. Edward Breed b. Jan. 7, 1869; d. Dec. 25, 1869.

531

DANIEL CHILDS[8] BREED, b. Lynn, June 8, 1834; d. Apr. 30, 1910; m. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 23, 1864, Nellie Evelyn Hastings (dau. of Nathaniel E. and Ellen), b. Apr. 23, 1842; d. Dec. 26, 1891.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in San Francisco, Cal.

846. Arthur Hastings b. Nov. 27, 1865.
847. Herbert Lincoln b. May 24 1878.

532

MARY LOUISE[8] BREED, b. Norfolk, Va., Oct. 11, 1841; d. May 19, 1932; m. (1) (as 2nd w.), Sept. 1[illegible], 1861, Dr. James Davenport Whelpley (son of Rev. Philip and Abigail Fitch (Davenport)), b. 1817, N. [illegible] City; d. April,

1871, Boston, Mass.; m. (2) 1873, Col. Jacob Jones Storer (son of Rear Admiral George Washington Storer a godson of Gen. George Washington, his grandfather, Tobias Lear, being Washington's secretary at the time of his birth) and his wife, Mary S. (Blout); d. March, 1902.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname WHELPLEY
848. James Davenport b. June, 1863; m. Winifred Page.
849. Mary Taylor b. Jan. 11, 1866, Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1886, N. Y. City, George DeForest Brush, b. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855.
850. Philip Breed b. May 1, 1870; m. 1902, Julia Louise Goodchild.

Surname STORER
851. Faith Lear b. July 27, 1878; m. Aug. 1906, Paul Dresser.

589

MARTHA JANE[8] BREED, b. March 1, 1832, Unity, N. H.; d. March 20, 1922; m. May 30, 1858, James Barker Anderson (son [illegible] James of Templeton, Mass., and Marilla (Field)), b. Apr. 17, 1826; d. [illegible] 27, 1894, Charlestown, N. H.

Child (Ninth Generation).

Surname ANDERSON
852. Edward James b. July 28, 1860; d. Apr. 30, 1923; m.

591

MARY REBECCA[8] BREED, b. May 8, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1864; m. Sept. 24, 1862, John Adkins Towner (son of Daniel and Lucretia (Adkins)), b. Nov. 9, 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1917.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in N. Charlestown, N. H.

Surname TOWNER
853. Helen Lucretia b. Sept. 26, 1863; d. Oct. 8, 1934, unm.
854. Harry Walter b. Mar. 22, 1866.
855. William Converse b. Apr. 11, 1870; d. Nov. 19, 1894, unm.

592

GEORGE NEAL[8] BREED, b. Unity, N. H., Jan. 15, 1837; d. June 20, 1890, Charlestown, N. H.; m. March 30, 1860, Mary Matilda Cochran (dau. of Robert and Mary (Carriel)), (known as Mary Willard as she was brought up in the family of Deac. Levi Willard), b. Aug. 26, 1838; d. Apr. 8, 1894, Charlestown, N. H.

Children (Ninth Generation).

856. Mary Eliza b. Mar. 2, 1861.
857. Georgianna b. Jan. 1, 1863; d. 1870.
858. Flora Hassam b. May 22, 1865; m. (1) Charles William Wentworth (son of Henry Robert and Eliza (Littlefield)), b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1918, William Holmes Avery (son of William and Louisa (Holmes)), b. Nov. 18, 1852; d. Mar. 17, 1918.

859. Ella b. July 6, 1867; m. D. R. Raymond. No children.
860. Josephine Leland b. Dec. 27, 1869; res. Canoga Park, Cal.
861. Fannie May b. March 3, 1872; d. 1874.
862. Nettie Gertrude b. Aug. 25, 1873.
863. Ethel Rose b. Aug. 7, 1876.
864. George Russell b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Albertine Blackall.
865. Chester Alan b. March 1, 1883.

594

LUCY NEAL[8] BREED, b. Sept. 10, 1842; d. Jan. 6, 1930, Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 1, 1862, Hosea Nahum Dodge (son of Nahum and Louisa J. (Seaver)), b. June 17, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1920, Charlestown, N. H.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname DODGE
866. Prescott N. b. July 4, 1863; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
867. Charlie E. b. , 1864; d. Nov. 23, 1866.
868. Charles N. b. Mar. 6, 1866; d. Nov. 8, 1867.
869. Josie E. b. July 25, 1868; d. Sept. 16, 1868.
870. Nahum Charles b. July 16, 1870; d. 1913; m. Nov. 12, 1895, May Miner of Springfield, Vt. (dau. of William F. and Angie (Howe)), b. Aug. 11, 1871.
871. Emma Lucy b. July 28, 1873; d. Oct. 1, 1918, Charlestown, N. H., unm.
872. Roy Eliphalet b. Mar. 6, 1882; m. Mar. 9, 1910, Alice B. Colbath of Newport, N. H., (dau. of George and Aurora F. Brown), b. 1886.

607

HELEN MARIA[8] BREED, b. Oct. 23, 1837; d. March 7, 1913; m. Frank Bailey (#606); d. Feb. 23, 1913.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname BAILEY
873. Clarence b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1905, Ellen Tracy (dau. of Stephen Alden and Agnes (Bailey)), b. May 8, 1875.
874. Mary Orpha b. June 15, 1870; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Walter Perry (son of Edward R. and Abbie (Sargent)), b. Aug. 14, 1872. Res. Lynnfield, Mass.

608

FRANKLIN THOMAS[8] BREED, b. Oct. 25, 1839; d. July 27, 1865, N. Charlestown, N. H., (wounded in Civil War); m. Sept. 20, 1857, Sarah Jane Draper (dau. of Rev. Lorenzo and Nancy Jane (Newman)), b. July 12, 1839, Claremont, N. H.; d. Aug. 31, 1923, Boston.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Unity, N. H.

876. Frank Tyler b. Feb. 17, 1859.

615

ELEAZER ALLEN[8] BREED, b. Apr. 17, 1829; d. Oct. 29, 1903; m. Oct. 13, 1853, Alvera Barnett (dau. of Jedediah and Marcia J.), b. Dec. 5, 1824; d. Dec. 1, 1892.

Children (Ninth Generation).

877. Elizabeth A. b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1887, unm.
878. James Allen b. Mar. 21, 1859.
878a. George F. b. Nov. 24, 1863; d. 1864.
879. Lillian M. b. Oct. 15, 1867.
880. Mina L. b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Richerson.

617

LUCINA CURTIS[8] BREED, b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Sept. 14, 1900, Newburgh, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1853, Crown Point, N. Y., Hyde Rice Barnett (son of Jedediah and Marcia J.), b. Jan. 3, 1833, Crown Point; d. Oct. 15, 1915.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname BARNETT
881. Eva Barbara b. May 17, 1854; d. Nov. 16, 1924; m. Apr. 24, 1873, Francis Huestis (son of Calvin Walker and Margaret (Gunnison)), b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. March 17, 1906.
882. Sarah Ella b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1925; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Waldo Bristol.
883. Henry Hyde b. May 31, 1866; d. 1930; m. Nellie Peck (dau. of Harlow Peck of Bridgport, Vt.
884. Cassius Clayton b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. May Hale. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.

618

SARAH MARTHA[8] BREED, b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 15, 1915; m. Jan. 26, 1861, Iowa City, Iowa, Joseph Lancaster Budd (son of Joseph and Maria (Lancaster) of Westchester and Sullivan Cos, N. Y.), b. July 3, 1835; d. Dec. 20, 1904.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname BUDD
885. Etta May b. June 9, 1863, Shellsburg, Iowa. Res. Ames, Iowa.
886. Allen Joseph b. Oct. 4, 1864; d. March 13, 1934; m. Oct. 23, 1904, Nellie McBeth.

639

FREDERICK I.[8] BREED, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. Dec. 7, 1906; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Charlotte Elizabeth Wyman (dau. of Daniel and Anna (Phelps)), b. Apr. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 19, 1917.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

894. Elizabeth Jeanette b. Nov. 2, 1878.

640

FRANK[8] BREED, b. Jan. 25, 1848; d. Feb. 1914; m. June 2, 1868, Belle Parker (dau. of Newton and Adeline (Pinchin)), b. June 3, 1851, Racine, Wis.; d. Feb. 10, 1917, Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

895. Jennie b. Jan. 25, 1871; d. May 15, 1899; m. Nov. 4, [illegible] Fred Barney (son of Joseph), b. Shoreham, Vt., d. ab't 1932, Ticonderoga, N. Y.
896. Hermenia b. Apr. 19, 1869.

641

HARRIET[8] BREED, b. Sept. 17, 1855; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Orlando Leland (son of Walter A. and Laura A. (Wells)), b. July 2, 1845; d. Sept. 19, 1910.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

Surname LELAND
897. Edith b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. June 24, 1901, Harley H. Chandler (son of Charles and Carrie (Baldwin)), b. Apr. 23, 1876, Charlestown, N. H.
898. Hazel b. Sept. 7, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1907, Chauncey H. Wallace (son of Jotham and Ella (Bates)).
899. Lyle b. Dec. 13, 1891; m. Jan. 8, 1917, Elizabeth Conner (dau. of Wesley and Rhoda Fredette), b. Dec. 4, 1894.

669

MARY[8] BREED, b. ; d. , 1880; m. ab't 1865, South Haven, Mich., Cyrus Dopp.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname DOPP
899a. Cora B. b. , 1866, Plover, Wis.; m. 1905, Seattle, Wash., George Bow.
899b. William b. ; 1868; d. Nov., 1923, Tacoma, Wash.; m. ab't 1900, Seattle, Wash., Anne Seymour.
899c. Lillian b. , 1871; d. 1903, unm.
899d. Herbert b. , 1873; res. San Francisco, Cal.

670

NELLIE[8] BREED, b. ; d. , 1889, Neillsville, Wis.; m. ab't 1875, Neillsville, Wis., Alvin Lyons.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname LYONS
899e. Beulah b. ; m. Louis Schnell.

671

EMERY WATSON[8] BREED, [illegible]uly 12, 1851, Saginaw, Mich.; d. May 13, 1912, Sheldon, Wis.; m. [illegible], Martha Waterman (dau. of Lemuel and Marie (Cornish)), b. May 8, 1862, Plymouth, Wis.; d. Feb. 18, 1927, Waukeska, Wis.

Children (Ninth Generation).

899f. Willie b. 1875; d. in infancy.
900. Clarence Ellno b. Dec. 13, 1876.
901. Chester Pearl b. Oct. 8, 1878, Neillsville, Wis.; d. Feb. 20, 1900, South Chicago, Ill.; m., Neillsville, Wis., Molly Montgomery; d. ab't 1900, 2 sons d. in infancy.
901a. Guy b. Feb., 1880, Plover, Wis.; d. May 6, 1880.

672

FRANK[8] BREED, b. , 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1922, Blaine, Wash.; m. Dec. 25, 1876, Hannah O'Brien (dau. of John), b. Aug. 12, 1856, Guelf, Canada; d. Apr. 2, 1916.

Children (Ninth Generation).

902. Mary E. b. May 25, 1880; res. Blaine, Wash.
903. Margaret E. b. Apr. 9, 1883; d. Jan. 2, 1927.
904. Robert R. b. Aug. 31, 1889.

673

ORACY J.[8] BREED, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. , 1922; Blaine, Wash.; m. , 1873, Neillsville, Wis., Edward Tolford.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname TOLFORD
904a. Anna Bell b. 1874; m. , Port Angeles, Wash., John D. Stage.
904b. Frankie G. b. 1896; m. , Seattle, Wash., Fred C. Hunter.

674

JOHN EDSON[8] BREED, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1885, Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.; m. March 1, 1871; Augusta Marie Waterman (dau. of Lemuel and Marie (Cornish)), b. July 30, 1853, Centralia, Waushara Co., (now part of Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., Wis.); d. May 26, 1933, Owen, Clark Co., Wis.

Child (Ninth Generation).

905. Edith Belle b. Dec. 27, 1872.

675

ALMON JARED[8] BREED, b. June 1, 1847; m. (1) March 1, 1871, Stockholm, Wis., Asenath Lois Davis; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1912, Della Dennis Wallace.

Child (Ninth Generation).

By first wife:
906. Frank Whiston b. Feb. 25, 1874.

676

ELIZABETH CATHERINE[8] BREED, b. Sept. 28, 1856, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. (1), Nov. 27, 1881, Granton, Wis., Eugene Osgood (son of Emery and Almeda (Stark)), b. 1858; d. ; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1908, John Fuller, b. 1846; d. Apr. 15, 1913.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Granton, Wis.

Surname OSGOOD
907. Mott b. July 28, 1885; m. Apr. 23, 1908, Bessie Mason.

683

DALE[8] BREED, b. Sept. 16, 1867, Crown Point, N. Y.; m. (1) Ida B. Jordan, b. July 27, 1870; d. March 25, 1907; m. (2) Lillie Scholar, b. Sept. 4, 1882; d. June 12, 1930; m. (3) Inez Scott Perry, b. Dec. 27, 1874; d. May 4, 1933.

Children (Ninth Generation).

By first wife:
907a. Raymond b. July 14, 1892.
908. Walter b. Jan. 2, 1894.
908a. Clayton, 908b. Dayton, twins b. May 8, 1899; m. Georgina Keough.
908b. Dayton b. May 8, 1899; m. Madeline Kegan
909. Elizabeth b. Jan. 31, 1907.
By second wife:
909a. John b. May 10, 1916; d. July 10, 1916.
910. Karl b. Mar. 27, 1917.

693

SARAH JESSIE CAPEN[8] BREED, b. Aug. 20, 1845, Buckport, Me.; d. Feb. 24, 1925, Taunton, Mass; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Francis Edwin Gibbs of New Orleans, La. (son of Joshua and Margaret), b. Apr. 25, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1926.

Children (Ninth Generation).

Surname GIBBS
911. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 9, 1874, Taunton, Mass.; res. Taunton, Mass.
912. Francis Edwin b. June 29, 1876.
913. Laura Adams b. Sept., 1881; d. March 24, 1890.

695

WILLIAM JAMES[8] BREED, b. Jan. 5, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1908, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Feb. 8, 1866, Laura Adelia Adams of Boston (dau. of Samuel and Laura (Goodwin)), b. June 24, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1922, San Francisco, Cal.

Children (Ninth Generation).

914. Emma Thatcher b. Apr. 5, 1867; res. Oakland, Cal.
915. William Dennison b. Oct. 25, 1868, Cincinnati, Ohio; d. March 25, 1929, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. (1), Mrs. Carrie Bellows Johnson of Cincinnati; m. (2), June 8, 1918, Chicago, Ill., Leona Rouse (dau. of Newton and Lora (Arnold)), b. March 21, 1885, Walton, Ky.
916. Laura Fearing b. March 7, 1870.
917. Sarah J. b. Feb. 16, 1871; d. June 9, 1871.
918. James Abel b. Apr. 22, 1874; d. May 12, 1874.
919. Abel Dennison b. Nov. 20, 1875; d. soon.
920. Austin Adams b. Feb. 28, 1878; prob. d. young.
921. Howard b. July 17, 1879; m. (1), Philadelphia, Alice Rush Weaver; m. (2), Aug. 11, 1923, N. Y. City, Greta Lysell (dau. of A. Justinius and Elma (Wiberg)).

719

ABBIE MARIA[9] BREED, b. May 31, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1868, Warren Monroe Kimball (son of Phillip and Sophie (Bonhonnon)), b. March, 1842, Bradford, Mass.; d. Jan. 22, 1908. Civil War Soldier.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname KIMBALL
923. Walter Haven Sargent b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. Apr. 24, 1921, Ruth E. Southwick (dau. of William H. and Nancy J. (Jones)), b. Feb. 14, 1888.
924. Abbie Georgia b. Dec. 30, 1875; d. Sept. 30, 1876.

721

FRANKLIN BROOKS[9] BREED, b. March 18, 1860; d. Dec. 11, 1923; m. Oct. 15, 1888, Miriam Frances Moulton (dau. of William D. and (2nd w.) Olive S. (Springer) of Kennebunk, Me.), b. Nov. 14, 1860, Wells, Me.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

930. Edgar Raymond b. Nov. 29, 1888.

725

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[9] BREED, b. May 13, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1897; m. March 7, 1872, Joseph Albert Raddin (son of Charles and Elizabeth (Mansfield)), b. Feb. 15, 1842, Saugus, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1887.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Cliftondale, Mass.

Surname RADDIN
932. Joseph Arthur b. Mar. 13, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Livonia Brundage (dau. of George and Eliza (Fillmore)), b. Aug. 1, 1876, Nova Scotia.
933. Jennie Breed b. May 19, 1874; m. Apr. 23, 1919, John H. Hall (son of Henry D. and Mary E. (Howard)), b. 1879.
934. Carrie Elizabeth b. June 21, 1877; m. Feb. 15, 1914, Richard Berry (son of Charles W. and Mary V. (Benson)).
935. Ella May b. Aug. 18, 1879; m. Feb. 13, 1914, Walter Leroy Butler (son of William Herbert and Cora Estelle (Burbank)), b. Aug. 1, 1883, Haverhill, Mass.

936. Willis Albert b. Apr. 8, 1883; d. July 29, 1916.
937. Ellery Herbert b. Nov. 16, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1912, Grace E. Wood (dau. of Henry G. and Sarah A. (Lockwood)), b. June 10, 1891, Lawrence, Mass.

729

GEORGE WESLEY[9] BREED, b. Aug. 21, 1855; d. March 21, 1929; m. June 4, 1879, Mabel Maria Crosman (dau. of Isaiah and Mary Elizabeth (Spollett)), b. May 22, 1860; d. March 22, 1935.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

938. Robert Wesley b. Feb. 14, 1886.
939. Fannie Crosman b. Apr. 12, 1887.

730

HON. ARTHUR BUTLER[9] BREED, b. June 30, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1910; m. Sept. 22, 1892, Lizzie Payne Lovejoy (dau. of James F. and Mary Emery (Payne)), b. May 22, 1867; d. June 2, 1928.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

940. Eleanor Frances b. Apr. 18, 1902; m. May 9, 1931, Howard Wakeman George (son of Milton Brigham and Emma (Turney)), b. Jan. 26, 1907, Manchester, N. H.

731

REV. WALTER RUSSELL[9] BREED, D. D., b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. June 4, 1895, Ellen Zehner (dau. of William B.), b. Jan. 5, 1871.

Children (Tenth Generation).

941. William Zehner b. Dec. 8, 1896, Quincy, Mass.
942. Thompson Burrill b. Aug. 1902; d. July, 1903.

733

LAURA FRANCES[9] BREED, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. July 1, 1893, Charles Edward Walker, (son of Ebenezer and Addie (Paull)), b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. May 19, 1931.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Saugus, Mass.

Surname WALKER
943. Rev. Laurence Breed b. June 7, 1895.

740

ELIZABETH FRANCES[9] BREED, b. March 23, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1911; m. June 23, 1875, Charles Emory Robinson (son of Levi and Ellen (Woodard)), b. Nov. 26, 1851; d. July 28, 1929.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname ROBINSON
944. Mary Breed b. Aug. 1, 1877; m. May 9, 1912, Joseph A. Cummings (son of Joseph A. and Elizabeth (Patterson)), b. Sept. 23, 1875.
945. Martha Florence b. Oct. 4, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1917; m. June 10, 1912, Joseph Henry Whitman (son of Jotham S. and Ellen M. (Batchelder)), b. Oct. 6, 1872.

744

1889 EVELYN AUGUSTA[9] BREED, b. March 26, 1869; d. May 19, 1932; m. Feb. 11, 1890, Fred Willard Putney (son of Francis S. and Nancy W. (Sibley)), b. Jan. 21, 1866; Webster, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1930, N. Y. City.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname PUTNEY
946. Luther Roy b. June 10, 1890; m. Boston, Nov. 28, 1918, Annie R. C. Fennell (dau. of James K. and Carrie S. (Cross)), b. Feb. 22, 1892, Philadelphia.

Barbara Breed b. 21 Sept 1920
Carol Cross b. 21 Sept 1925

761

MINIE KATE[9] BREED, b. Oct. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1929; m. June 28, 1877, Charles Warren Brown (son of Edmond M. and Mary A. (Treadwell)), b. March 27, 1840, Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Sept. 4, 1916.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname BROWN
947. Ralph Warren b. July 7, 1878; m. March 10, 1914, Caroline E. Haskell (dau. of Frank H. and Clara S. (Chase)), b. July 26, 1880, Ipswich, Mass.; d. July 30, 1933.
948. Chester Treadwell b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. Oct. 27, 1917, Carrie Hudson Lamond (dau. of John D. and Emma F. (Butterick)), b. Jan. 14, 1888.

762

ALICE LEONORA[9] BREED, b. May 1, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1885, Edwin Herbert Morse (son of Edwin and Mary A. (Plummer)), b. Aug., 1849, Haverhill, Mass.; d. Lynn, Jan. 19, 1897.

Children (Tenth Generation).

Surname MORSE
949. Harold Sylvester b. Feb. 15, 1887; m. Oct. 21, 1913, Margaret Hovey (dau. of (748), b. Jan. 25, 1887.
950. Wayland Plummer b. Feb. 15, 1895; m. (1) May 12, 1920, Grace Troxell; m. (2) Sept. 26, 1931, Gertrude Quilligan.

PROF. CHARLES BLANEY[9] BRE[illegible]ov. 27, 1875; m. March 10, 1898, Carrie Belle Wentworth (dau. o[illegible]s A. and Clara A. (Dow)), b. Nov. 26, 1877; m. (2) June 5, 1922, Elsa P[illegible]s (Edson) Hill, (widow of George A. Hill and dau. of John Francis and Mary Woodbury (Hay) Edson), b. Sept. 20, 1889.

Children (Tenth Generation).

By first wife:
951. Charles Alfred b. Jan. 14, 1899, Lynn.
By second wife:
952. David Edson b. July 4, 1924, Newton, Mass.
953. Nancy Eleanor b. Nov. 19, 1926, Newton, Mass.

779

ADDIE MARIA[9] BREED, b. May 12, 1859; m. Apr. 22, 1880, James Warren Andrews (son of Samuel and Hannah (Kelley)), b. Apr. 6, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1932.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname ANDREWS
954. Nellie Edna b. Apr. 1, 1882; m. Henry Linn Fisher.
955. Willard Elmer b. Aug. 4, 1889; m. Margaret Meroff.
956. Ralph Warren b. July 6, 1898; m. Lucy Currier.

780

LIZZIE TOWNSEND[9] BREED, b. Apr. 30, 1861; d. June 22, 1933; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles Francis Hayward (son of Charles H. and Mary A. (Walden)), b. N. Reading, Mass., Sept. 27, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1928.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname HAYWARD
957. Mabel b. Dec. 3, 1885; m. June 26, 1907, George Theodore Hart (son of George Thomas and Emma Jane (Lawton)), b. Dec. 15, 1880.

846

HON. ARTHUR HASTINGS[9] BREED, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. May 9, 1893, Caroline M. Hall (dau. of Jacob A. and Ann Eliza (Hall)), b. Aug. 7, 1865.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

958. Horace Hall b. June 10, 1894.
959. Donald Arthur b. Oct. 15, 1896.
960. Florence Caroline b. June 21, 1901.
961. Arthur Hastings b. July 23, 1903; m. Feb. 2, 1935, Margaret Elizabeth Gross (dau. of George Ernest and), b.

847

HERBERT LINCOLN[9] BREED, b. May 24, 1878; m. June 27, 1911, Edith Rickley (dau. of John W. and Ella (Starr)), b. July 14, 1884.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

962. Eleanor b. July 30, 1913.
963. Warren Rickley b. Apr. 23, 1915.

856

MARY ELIZA[9] BREED, b. March 2, 1861; m. Feb. 12, 1889, Edmund M. Rogers (son of William and Louise A. (Dorcom)), b. May 15, 1860, N. Stratford, Vt.; d. Nov. 28, 1928.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Hillsboro, N. H.

Surname ROGERS
964. Josephine May b. Aug. 28, 1893; m. Aug. 28, 1912, Fred A. Nichols, b. Sept. 21, 1893.
965. George Henry b. Nov. 14, 1898; res. Hillsboro, N. H.

862

NETTIE GERTRUDE[9] BREED, b. Aug. 25, 1873; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Edward Loren Adams (son of John Loren and Ellen Wilson (Prouty)), b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. Apr. 14, 1934.

Children (Tenth Generation).

Surname ADAMS
966. Gladys b. Jan. 14, 1895, Charlestown, N. H.
967. Chester Allan b. Sept. 5, 1899, Charlestown, N. H.; d. Oct. 31, 1899.
968. Phyllis b. Dec. 2, 1913, E. Providence, R. I.

863

ETHEL ROSE[9] BREED, b. Aug. 7, 1876; d. Feb. 4, 1923; m. June 6, 1903, Clifton William Ward of Wilmington, Vt. (son of Oscar Jackson and Mary Melvina (Hall)).

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Wilmington, Vt.

Surname WARD
969. Hazel Miriam b. Apr. 5, 1904; m. Oct. 28, 1925, Kenneth Schmidt (son of Charles F. G. and Edna Earl (France)), b. July 15, 1902.
970. Leland Howard b. May 29, 1905; res. Canoga Park, Cal.
971. Marjorie Bell b. Aug. 9, 1906; d. Feb. 22, 1914.

865

CHESTER ALAN[9] BREED, b. March 1, 1883; m. May 27, 1904, Frances Jennie Hughes (dau. of Frank and Jennie (Feeley)), b. Oct. 5, 1882.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Providence, R. I.

972. Florence Frances b. Oct. 8, 1906; m. , 1934, Walter Raymond Wackerling (son of Henry Rudolph and Sarah Ann (Harper)), b. Nov. 19, 1901.
)twins
973. Ruth Evelyn b. Oct. 8, 1906.

876

FRANK TYLER[9] BREED, b. Feb. 17, 1859, Unity, N. H.; m. (1) June 19, 1889, Chicago, Ill., Otelia Maria Eklund (dau. of John and Anne), b. Jan. 17, 1865; d. May 6, 1896, Woburn, Mass.; m. (2) June 24, 1901, Carrie

Belle Chapman (dau. of John Mason and Amanda (Ranger)), b. June 24, 1879, Newmarket, N. H.

Children (Tenth Generation).

By first wife:
974. Ruth Eklund b. May 19, 1890, Boston, Mass.
975. Granville Waldo b. Jan. 18, 1892, Boston, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1926, Loganport, Ind., Eaythel Florence Betz (dau. of John and Sarah Florence (Spillers)), b. Apr. 8, 1903, Redfield, Iowa.

By second wife:
979. Eleanor Belle b. Jan. 14, 1906, Boston, Mass.
980. Walter Edison b. Feb. 1, 1907, Lynn, Mass.
981. John Lincoln b. May 3, 1910, Lynn, Mass.

878

JAMES ALLEN[9] BREED, b. Oct. 9, 1859; d. ; 1929; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Martha Elliott.

Children (Tenth Generation).

986. Morton b. Apr. 26, 1897; d. 1897.
987. Maud L. b. July 18, 1898.
988. Almon Allen b. Aug. 12, 1900.
989. Gertrude H. b. Oct. 14, 1902.

894

ELIZABETH JEANNETTE[9] BREED, b. Nov. 2, 1878; m. Oct. 11, 1909, Albert Eugene Phelps (son of Orin and (2nd w.)), Mrs. Jane Baldwin Maynard (wid. of Silas Maynard and dau. of #384)), b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Nov. 22, 1929.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Crown Point, N. Y.

990. Janette b. Aug. 9, 1911; m. Apr. 26, 1934, William Lafayette Walling (son of Dr. William Lafayette and Anna H. (Bredenberg) of Woodmere, L. I.)

896

HERMENIA[9] BREED, b. Apr. 19, 1869; m. May 21, 1905, Crown Point, N. Y., Fred Brewer (son of James and Algelaine), b. July 26, 1862, Ashland, Ky.

Children (Tenth Generation).

Surname BREWER
991. Lillian b. Feb. 26, 1906, Crown Point, N. Y.
992. Lynn b. Nov. 19, 1908, Port Henry, N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1928, Barbara Paull.

900

CLARENCE ELLNO[9] BREED, b. Dec. 13, 1876, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Feb. 1, 1895, Nasonville, Wis., Edna Catherine Anderson (dau. of John and Elizabeth), b. Jan. 19, 1876.

Children (Tenth Generation).

993. Ruth Beatrice b. Feb. 25, 1896.
994. Zelda Elizabeth b. Sept. 18, 1897.
995. Charles Ellno b. July 18, 1901.
996. Clarence Chester b. Mar. 14, 1905, Waukegan, Ill.
997. Harry Clinton b. May 8, 1908.
998. Arlene Anna b. July 10, 1911, Holcombe, Wis.
999. Marion Elsie b. Oct. 9, 1917, Fifield, Wis.

904

ROBERT R.[9] BREED, b. Aug. 31, 1889; d. Apr. 17, 1934; m. Sept. 1, 1918, Winona, Minn., Louise Sonnenberg.

Child (Tenth Generation).

1000. Carrol Jean b.

905

EDITH BELLE[9] BREED, b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. Oct. 13, 1912, Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis.; m. (1) June 7, 1891, Neillsville, Wis., Charles Adelbert Wood (son of John and Minerva); m. (2) Nov. 8, 1909, Neillsville, Warren M. Page of Granton, Wis.

Children (Tenth Generation).

Surname WOOD
1002. Frank Blaine b. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Madison, Wis., Dec. 18, 1926, Vilah Mathson (dau. of Otto and Mina (Sandberg)), b. July 1, 1896, North Bend, Wis.

Surname PAGE
1003. Marion b. Aug. 15, 1912; d. Aug. 15, 1912.

906

FRANK WHISTON[9] BREED, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1927; m. Dec. 17, 1910, Addie Carolyn Davis (dau. of Theodore Walker and Carolyn (Huntley)), b. June 6, 1884, Granton, Wis.; d. Aug. 20, 1928, Puyallup, Wash.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in College Place, Washington.

1004. Mythol Jane b. June 21, 1912.

908

WALTER[9] BREED, b. Jan. 2, 1894; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Bessie Richardson (dau. of Alburn P. and Hattie J. (Russell)), b. Sept. 10, 1895.

Children (Tenth Generation).

1004a. Walter b. Dec. 21, 1920.
1004c. Alburn b. Dec. 2, 1922.
1004d. Edwin b. May 15, 1924.

916

LAURA FEARING[9] BREED, b. March 7, 1870; m. Apr. 24, 1894, Cincinnati, Ohio, Dr. William Makepeace Roads (son of Michel and Emily Jane (Weingardner)), b. May 18, 1860, Hebron, Ohio.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

Surname ROADS
1005. Marion b. Feb. 13, 1904; m. Oct. 19, 1923, Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal., Osgood Stevens Lovekin.

930

EDGAR RAYMOND[10] BREED, b. Nov. 29, 1888; m. Aug. 13, 1914, Gertrude F. Sauer (dau. of Fred E. and Frances (Taylor)), b. Jan. 19, 1890, Everett, Mass.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Medford, Mass.

1006. Edgar Raymond b. Oct. 9, 1915.
1007. Frederic Brooks b. Nov. 24, 1917.
1008. Priscilla Miriam b. July 3, 1919.
1009. Ruth Moulton b. Jan. 21, 1921.

938

ROBERT WESLEY[10] BREED, b. Feb. 14, 1886; m. Feb. 14, 1910, Beatrice Roslyn Grumbine (dau. of Jesse Charles Freeman and Helen Louise (Gilbert)), b. Aug. 8, 1891.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Lynn.

1010. Helen b. Dec. 12, 1911.
1011. Meredith b. Apr. 2, 1915.
1012. Doris b. Jan. 12, 1919.

939

FANNIE CROSMAN[10] BREED, b. Apr. 12, 1887; m. June 21, 1905, Charles Sumner Murray (son of James and Sarah E. (Jacobs)), b. Feb. 1, 1875.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Lynn.

Surname MURRAY
1013. Frances Breed b. June 6, 1911; m. June 23, 1933, Archibald von Ketler Rose (son of Victor and Alice (Hoener)).

951

CHARLES ALFRED[10] BREED, b. Jan. 14, 1899; m. Oct. 7, 1922, Blanche Oceana Hoyt (dau. of Frank Newton and Annie May (Fraser)), b. July 9, 1897.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Newton, Mass.

1014. Charles Alfred b. Oct. 30, 1925; d. soon.
1015. Betsey Ann b. June 7, 1930.

958

HORACE HALL[10] BREED, b. June 10, 1894; m. Jan. 31, 1918, Elizabeth Haas (dau. of Robert G. and Elizabeth (Wright)), b. Oct. 11, 1901.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

1016. Roberta b. Dec. 27, 1920.
1017. Holly Hastings b. Dec. 1, 1922.

959

DONALD ARTHUR[10] BREED, b. Oct. 15, 1896; m. March 23, 1922, Ann Williams (dau. of Thaddeus and Lela (Tuttle)), b. June 7, 1900.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

1018. Virginia b. Aug. 6, 1923.

960

FLORENCE CAROLINE[10] BREED, b. June 21, 1901; m. Oct. 6, 1925, James Bestor M. Robinson (son of Edward Constant and Sarah (Merritt)), b. Feb. 9, 1898.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Oakland, Cal.

Surname ROBINSON
1019. Edward Breed b. Jan. 21, 1927.
1020. Carolyn Ann b. Apr. 23, 1929.
1021. Merritt Arthur b. July 15, 1930.
1022. Warren Hall b. Oct. 4, 1934.

974

RUTH EKLUND[10] BREED, b. May 19, 1890, Boston; m. Sept. 21, 1921, Boston; Otis Sanborn Smith (son of William S. and Lydia M. (Sanborn)), b. March 17, 1885, Meredith, N. H.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Laconia, N. H.

Surname SMITH
1023. Norman Draper b. Nov. 19, 1922.
1024. Arthur Fremont b. Apr. 11, 1925.
1025. William Wallace b. July 8, 1930.

979

ELEANOR BELLE[10] BREED, b. Jan. 14, 1906, Boston; m. Nov. 17, 1923, Laconia, N. H., Stewart George Noyes (son of Ned Henry and Ruth Ann (Caswell)), b. Sept. 27, 1901, N. Haverhill, N. H.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born Laconia, N. H.

Surname NOYES
1026. Stewart George b. Dec. 22, 1924.
1027. Malcolm Howard b. Nov. 29, 1926.

981

JOHN LINCOLN[10] BREED, b. May 3, 1910, Lynn, Mass.; m. June 11, 1932, Wollaston, Mass., Vera Millicent Shultz (dau. of Frederick William and Alice Maude (Splane)), b. May 17, 1908, Norfolk Downs, Mass.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Laconia, N. H.

1028. Marilyn Millicent b. July 4, 1933.

993

RUTH BEATRICE[10] BREED, b. Feb. 25, 1896, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Oct. 8, 1921, Ladysmith, Wis., Elmer E. Chickering.

Children (Eleventh Generation).

Surname CHICKERING
1029. Leah Ruth b. June 11, 1922, Bruce, Wis.
1030. Kenneth Otis b. Feb. 22, 1926, Louisville, Ky.

994

ZELDA ELIZABETH[10] BREED, b. Sept. 18, 1897, Neillsville, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Minneapolis, Minn., Palmer Serley.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born Minneapolis, Minn.

Surname SERLEY
1031. Dorothy Marion b. Feb. 14, 1917.
1032. Ronald Sever b. Mar. 4, 1918; d. July 3, 1925, Spokane, Wash.

995

CHARLES ELLNO[10] BREED, b. July 18, 1901, Neillsville, Wis.; m. May 15, 1921, Jefferson, Ind., Mary Lewis.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born at Louisville, Ky.

1033. Zelda Mae b. Sept. 19, 1924.
1034. Catherine Emma b. Apr. 18, 1927.
1035. Eugene Edwin b. Feb. 23, 1928.

997

HARRY CLINTON[10] BREED, b. May 8, 1908, Holcombe, Wis.; m. July 4, 1927, Jeffersonville, Ind., Catherine Jones.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

1036. Harry Clinton b. June 24, 1928.

1004

MYTHOL JANE[10] BREED, b. June 21, 1912; m. Oct. 22, 1932, Bellingham, Wash., Sylvester Blakney (son of George Miles and Mary Elizabeth (Gillam)), b. Dec. 1, 1903.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Puyallup, Wash.

Surname BLAKNEY
1037. John Allen b. June 1, 1933.

Abbott, Betsey 163
Adams, Edward L. 862
Gladys 966
Laura A. 695
Mary W. 310
Nettie G. 862
Phyllis 968
Allen, Abigail 302
Matilda B. 446
Alley, Ephraim 118
Hannah 136
Hannah M. 522
John B. 522
Joseph 136
Mehitable 118
Anderson, Edna C. 900
Edward J. 852
James B. 589
Martha J. 589
Andrews, Addie M. 779
James W. 779
Lucy 956
Margaret 955
Nellie E. 954
Ralph W. 956
Willard E. 955
Ashton, Benjamin 483
Benjamin F. 739
Sarah 483
Sarah A. 737
Atherton, Margaret 510
Atkinson, Abigail A. 504
*Alice P. 722a
Carrie E. 506
Celina S. 306
Charles O. 507
George 306
George A. 506
Maria A. 505
Mary E. 507
Myra E. 722b
Richard H. 722b
Sarah J. 507
*Attwill, Flora M. 83
Avery, Flora H. 858
William H. 858
Bacheller, Aaron N. 404a
Anna 120
Betsey 142-144
Desire 143
Elizabeth 119
Hannah 46-136
Henry 62-143
Hulda 139
James 119
Jerusha 62-138
Mary 140
Polly 140
Rufus 144
Sally M. 404a
Samuel 46-120
Timothy N. 137
Bailey, Clarence 873
Ellen 873
Emily N. 604
Frank 606-607
Helen M. 607
Mary 363-605
Mary O. 874
Maryette 603
Rial 363
Theda 362
Thomas 605
Baldwin, Barbara 371
Clarissa 384
Philo 384
Ballard, Sarah 78
Bancroft, Abba A. 523
Helen R. 523
John 18
Ruth 18-27
Sarah 78
Thomas F. 523
Banks, Mary 391
Barnett, Alvera 615
Cassius C. 884
Eva B. 881
Henry H. 883
Hyde R. 617
Lucina C. 617
May 884
Nellie 883
Sarah E. 882
Barney, Fred 895
Jennie 895
Barrows, Cordelia 373
Henry 373
Lucina 373
Melinda 373
Bartlett, Rebecca H. 745
*Bayrd, Adelaide 456
Arthur 456
*Frank A. 735
*L. Blanche 735
Benedick, Deac. 373
Melinda 373
Berry, Carrie E. 934
Richard 934
Betz, Eaythel F. 975
Blackall, Albertine 864
Blakney, John A. 1037
Mythol J. 1004
Sylvester 1004
Blaney, Abigail 18-150
Blood, Harriet 366
Bow, Cora B. 899a
George 899a
Boynton, Edward P. 687
Martha J. 434
Mary B. 395
Nathan P. 434
Susan P. 685
William 395
William F. 686
Bradford, Jane B. 616
Wesley 616
Breed, Abbie 419
Abbie J. 446
Abbie M. 719
Abel D. 401
Abigail 65-66-93-150-166-168-224-302
Abigail A. 492
Abigail B. 154
Abigail L. 300
Adaline 378-637
Adaline E. 510
Addie 906
Addie M. 779
Adelaide 456-666-677
Albert 677
Albertine 864
Alburn 1004c
Alice L. 762
Alice R. 921
Allen 12-66-89-121-152-165-181-247-368-371-405-556
Allen B. 315-485
Almira 424
Almon J. 675
Alvera 615
Amanda 377
Amanda M. 425
Amos A. 447
Amos W. 443
Andrews 308
Andrews B. 302
Ann 650-959
Ann M. 332-678
Anna 17
*Anna M. 728
*Anna L. 520
Annette 682
Annie M. 514
Arabelle 428
Arlene A. 998
Arthur B. 730
Arthur H. *846-961
Arthur N. 512
Asenath L. 675
Augusta C. 370
Augusta M. 674
Austin M. 920

*Member Breed Family Association.

Barbara 371
Beatrice R. 938
Belle 640
Benjamin 378
Bertram N. 724
Bessie 908
Bethia G. 402
Betsey 175-376
Betsey A. 369-1015
*Blanche O. 951
Caroline 447
Caroline M. 846
Carrie B. 777-876-915
Carrol J. 1000
Catherine 310-311-381-997
Catherine A. 488-528
Catherine E. 1034
Celina S. 306
Charles 91-679
*Charles Alfred 951
*Charles B. 777
Charles E. 995
Charles H. 446-514-718-922
Charles O. 490
Charles W. 727-598
Charlotte 374
Charlotte E. 639-725
Charlotte T. 533
Chester A. 865
Chester P. 901
Clara E. 429
Clarence C. 996
Clarence E. 900
Clayton 908a
Corella S. 519
Dale 683
Dalton L. 534
Daniel C. 531
Daniel N. 311
*David E. 952
Dayton 908c
Delia 668-679
Deliverance 202
Della D. 675
Donald A. 959
Dorcas 192
Doris 1012
Eaythel F. 975
Edgar R. 930-1006
Edith 847
Edith B. 905
Edna C. 900
Edward A. 515
Edward W. 835
Edwin 1004d
Elbridge H. 430
Eleanor 962
Eleanor A. 414
Eleanor B. 979
*Eleanor F. 940
Eleazer A. 615
Elijah R. H. 599
Eliphalet 68-164-361
Eliza 220-361
Eliza A. 444-588
Eliza B. 303
Elizabeth 7-123-164-177-192-372-396-909-958
Elizabeth A. 877
Elizabeth C. 676
Elizabeth D. 690
Elizabeth F. 740
*Elizabeth J. 894
Ella 859
*Ellen 731
Ellen M. 512
*Elsa P. 777
Emeline A. 331
Emeline R. 489
Emery W. 671
Emma A. 599
Emma T. 914
Ephraim 36-191-445
Esther 380
Ethel R. 863
Eugene E. 1035
Evelyn A. 744
Eunice 165
*Fannie C. 939
Flora H. 858
Florence C. 960
Florence F. 972
Foster 372
Frances A. C. 314
Frances E. 448
Frances H. 446
Frances J. 865
Frank 640-672
Frank P. 519
Frank T. 876
Frank W. 906
*Franklin B. 721
Franklin T. 608
Frederic B. 1007
Frederick 69-177-360-613
Frederick D. 399
Frederick I. 639
Frederick P. 398
George 198-665
George E. 509-514a
George F. 410
George H. 307-597
George J. 336
George N. 592
George R. 864
*George W. 729
Georgina 908a
Gertrude 836
*Gertrude E. 771
Gertrude F. 930
Gertrude H. 989
Gertrude L. 724
Granville 364
Granville W. 975
Greta 921
Hannah 46-86-122-151-158-225-248-309-672
Hannah M. 529
Harriet 197-366-371-452-641
Harriet H. 151
Harriet M. 408-416
Harry C. 997-1036
Harry L. 722
Haskell 204
Helen 1010
Helen M. 606-607
Henry A. 310-526
Henry G. 431
Henry H. 491-785
Henry L. 691
Henry T. 732
Henry W. 411
Hepzibah 67-69
*Herbert L. 847
Hermenia 896
Holly H. 1017
Holton J. 156
Horace H. 958
Howard 921
Hulda 12-63
Ida B. 683
Inez S. 683
Issacher 381
James A. 878
James W. 510
Jane 3-22-201-616
Jane B. 616
Jane E. 445
Janette 990
Jared 379
Jennie 896
Jerusha 62
Joel 75
John 22-194-200-419
John E. 674
John L. 981
Jonathan 86-192-197
Jonathan J. 166-382
Joseph 1-5-34-60-76-92-97-123-176-186-220
Joseph A. 614
Joseph B. 314
Joseph G. 414
Joseph W. 448
Josephine C. 593
Josephine L. 860
Josiah 35-201
Josiah F. 426

*Member Breed Family Association.

Judith 165
Julia 597-681
Julia A. 427
Karl 910
Katherine A. 528
*Katherine E. 775
Laura A. 670-695
Laura F. *733-916
Leona 915
Leonard E. 602
Leonard O. 380
Lillian M. 879
Lillie 683
Lizzie 680
Lizzie P. 730
Lizzie T. 780
Louise 904
Love 61-153
Lucina C. 617
Lucinda 421
Lucinda B. 382
Lucy H. 228
Lucy M. 491
Lucy N. 594
Lydia 73-86-223
Lydia A. 495-514b
Lydia B. 301
Lydia E. 417
Lydia J. 720
Lydia M. 486
Mabel M. 729
Madeline 908a
Mahala J. 362
Margaret 510-903
Margaret A. 307
Margaret E. 903-961
Maria 382-451-598-718
Maria H. 600
Marian L. 402
Marilyn M. 1008
Marion E. 999
Martha 28-36-74-671-878
Martha J. 589
Mary 2-9-28-35-43-68-69-92-96-97-246-307-310-363-401-406-660-995
Mary A. 365-763
Mary A. H. 407
Mary E. 307-431-485-513-856-902
Mary F. 519
Mary J. 364-418-595
Mary L. 532
Mary M. 592
Mary P. 40
Mary R. 581
Mary S. 395-512
Mary W. 178-310
Matilda B. 446
Matthew 9-85-187
Maud L. 987
Mehitable 11-45-88
Melinda 373
Melvina 490
Mercy 10
Meredith 1011
Micajah 122-249
Mina L. 880
Minie K. 761
Minnie 684-897
Minnie G. 514a
Miriam F. 721
Molly 901
Mythol J. 1004
Nancy 156-229
Nancy E. 953
Nathaniel 90-190
Nathaniel W. 453
Nehemiah 150
Nehemiah A. 304
Nellie 670
Nellie E. 531
Nellie M. 715
Nettie G. 862
Oracy 383
Oracy J. 673
Orpha 159-365
Orpha H. 305
Otelia M. 876
Otis 680
Paulina 420
Philinda A. 596
Plummer 366
Polly 97-189-221
Priscilla M. 1008
Priscilla S. 152
Raymond 908a
Remember C. 304
Richard 444
Robert 246-481
Robert R. 904
*Robert W. 938
Roberta 1016
Rodney F. 598
Ruth 6-29-34-48-188-196
Ruth B. 993
Ruth E. 973-974
Ruth L. 155
Ruth M. 1009
Sally 167-180-227
S. Annette 601
Sarah 1-4-30-44-69-85-98-110-185-195-368-483-490-618
Sarah A. 422
Sarah B. 372
Sarah E. 835
Sarah H. 372-612
Sarah J. 379-608
*Sarah J. C. 693
Sarah M. 618
Sarah N. 367
Sarah S. 409
Stephen N. 396
Susan 222-308
Susan D. 518
Susan E. 334
Susannah 5-36-95-115-193-232
Susie H. 717
Sylvester A. 511
Sylvester B. 589
Theda 362
Theophilus 28
Thomas A. 151
Thomas R. 694
Tryphena 375
Tryphena H. 186
Vera M. 981
Virginia 1018
Walter 362-908-1004a
Walter E. 980
*Walter R. 731
Warren R. 963
William 178-376-667
*William D.
William H. 637
William J. 400-695
*William Z. 941
Willis 681
Zelda E. 994
Zelda M. 1033
Brewer, Barbara 992
Fred 896
Hermenia 896
Lillian 991
Lynn 992
Brigham, Ellen M. 512
Bristol, Sarah E. 882
Waldo 882
Brown, Betsey 163
Caroline E. 947
Carrie H. 948
Charles W. 761
Chester T. 948
Ezra 83
Jane 83
Joseph E. 223
Lydia 223
Minie K. 761
Ralph W. 947
Tabitha 40
Bruce, Tryphena H. 186
Brundage, Livonia 932
Brush, George De F. 849
Mary T. 849

*Member Breed Family Association.

Budd, Allen J. 886
Etta M. 885
Joseph L. 618
Nellie 886
Sarah M. 618
Bull, Sarah E. 372
Burchstead, Anna 13
Burgess, Rose L. 464
Burr, Emma M. 840
Richard P. 840
Burridge, Joseph 367
Sarah N. 367
Burrill, Ann 404
Edwin 404b
*Ellen M. 83
Francis E. 448
*Harrison P. 83
James 180
Martha 404a
Mary 80
Mary B. 402
Polly 80
Sally 180
Sally M. 403
Burritt, Marian L. 402
Bushnell, Ann M. 678
Fred 678
Julia 681
Butler, Ella M. 935
Walter L. 935
*Buxton, Marguerite 580
Robert B. 580
Caldwell, Daniel A. 409
Daniel I. 707
Ella L. 707
Emeline R. 489
Frederick A. 709
Mary B. 708
Sarah F. 710
Susan S. 409
*Cate, Alice L. 119
Chambers, Mary 246
Chadwell, Moses 21
Susanna 21
Chamberlain, Garland 129
Mary 129
Chandler, Edith 897
Harley H. 897
Chapman, Carrie B. 876
Chase, Salina E. 330
William 330
Cheever, Abigail 93
Abner 38
Elizabeth 38
Mary 23-39
Mehitable 41
Thomas 93
William 41
Chickering, Elmer E. 993
Kenneth O. 1030
Leah R. 1029
Ruth B. 993
Childs, Catherine 311
Rebecca 82
*Clarke, Mary E. 40
Clough, Eva T. 500
Franklin 305
Keziah C. 501
Luella A. 503
Martha E. 503
Mary C. 502
Melvin F. 501
Orpha H. 305
Orville A. 503
Cochran, Mary M. 592
Coffin, Charlotte A. 577
Colbath, Alice B. 872
Collins, Abigail A. 326
Abigail B. 154
Brackley R. 322
Diadama 320
Hannah B. 324
John 154
John D. 321
Miles R. 323
Pamela 325
Colton, Lucina 373
Connell, Theresa A. 749
Conner, Elizabeth 899
Copeland, Betsey 175
Imanuel E. 175
Cox, Hepzibah 69
Crosman, Mabel M. 729
Cummings, Joseph A. 944
*Mary B. 944
Cummins, Esther 380
Currier, Lucy 956
Curtis, Lucina 371a
Suwarrow 371a
Cushman, Catherine 381
Maria 382
Davis, Addie 906
Asenath L. 675
Keziah C. 501
Susan 308
Deering, Abigail A. 492
Annie G. 782
Mary A. 783
Roger M. 492
Delf, Emeline A. 331
Emeline L. 570
Thomas 331
Thomas H. 568
*Delnow, Grace P. 125
Dennison, Mary W. 178
Derby, Anna 120
Dodge, Alice B. 872
Emma L. 871
Hosea N. 594
Lucy N. 594
May 870
Nahum C. 870
Roy E. 872
Dopp, Anne 899b
Cora B. 899a
Cyrus 669
Herbert 899a
Lillian 899c
Mary 669
William 899b
Dow, Daniel 215
Susannah B. 215
Downing, Harriett 198
Downes, Priscilla S. 152
Downs, Annette 682
Julius 682
Draper, Sarah J. 608
Dresser, Faith L. 851
Paul 851
Dyer, Luella A. 503
Earl, Mary W. 723
Eaton, Charles E. 708
Jacob 11
Mary B. 708
*Edson, Elsa P. 777
Eklund, Otelia M. 876
Elliott, Martha 878
Emerton, Remember C. 304
Emilio E. Victor 580
*Grace H. 580
*Marguerite 580
Everest, Dudley 375
Elizabeth 372
Tryphena 375
Farr, Betsey 376
Farrell, Annie M. 514
Farrington, Abigail 112-235
Daniel 98
Deborah 106
Dorcas 106
Ezra 113
George 234
John 106
Joseph 108
Lydia 15-107-183
Nabby L. 318
Nathaniel 183
Samuel 318
Sarah 1-44-85-98-110
Susannah 111
Theophilus 44-111
Fearing, Bethia G. 402
Fellows, Sarah E. 578
Fennell, Annie R. C. 947

*Member Breed Family Association.

Ferguson, Amanda 377-
Angeline 662 663
Betsey J. 660
Harriett 661
Henry 377
Finney, Mrs. 165
Fisher, Annie A. 838
Henry L. 954
Nellie E. 954
Flint, Abigail A. 326
Samuel 326
Floyd, Elizabeth 123
Rebecca M. 575
Forbes, Alfred D. 474
*Lucy E. 474
Foss, Julia A. 427
William A. 427
Foster, Nehemiah 217
Susannah M. 217
French, Rachel F. 440
Frothingham, Abraham R.
Ann M. 332 332
Charles L. 572
Fuller, Elizabeth C.
Eunice 165 676
John 676
Gage, Harriett 371
Gallup, Effa M. 842
Garland, Mary 307
Gay, Charlotte T. 533
William 533
*George, Eleanor F. 940
*Howard W. 940
Gibbs, Francis E. 693-
*Mary E. 911 912
*Sarah J. C.
Gillette, Adelaide 677
Gloyd, Eli B. 474
*Lucy H. 474
Goodchild, Julia L. 850
Green, Maria 598
Gregg, Jane 201
Griffith, Elizabeth N. 701
Gross, Margaret E. 961
Grover, Sarah E. 476
Grumbine, Beatrice R. 938
Guilford, Sarah 490
Haas, Elizabeth 958
Hager, Edith A. 581
Walter C. 581
Hale, May 884
Hall, Caroline M. 846
Jennie B. 933
John H. 933
Hallowell, Bridget 115
Eunice 214
Henry 117
Lucretia 117
Martha 117
Mehitable 45-118
Samuel 45-114
Sarah 116
Susanna 95-115
Susannah B. 215
Theophilus 95-115
Harris, Harriet 151
Hart, Deborah 106
George T. 957
Mabel 957
Harwood, George F. 720
Lydia J. 720
Haskell, Caroline E. 947
Mary 92
Sarah 368
Hastings, Nellie E. 531
Hathorne, Catherine 310
Mary 310
Hawkes, Eunice 37
Elkanah 37
Hannah 103
John 103
Jonathan 19
Sarah 19
Hayward, Charles F. 780
Lizzie T. 780
Mabel 957
Hendley, Rebecca 14
Hendrickson, Charles R.
Hannah M. 529 529
Hill, Betsey 175
*Elsa P. 777
Jonathan 175
Hitchings, Mary 104
Timothy 104
Hodgkins, Joel B. 435
Mehitable B. 435
Holden, Abigail 112
Richard S. 112
*Houghton, Sarah A. 115
Hovey, Leroy F. 748
Margaret 949
Sarah F. 748
*Hoyt, Blanche O. 951
Hudson, Elizabeth 192
Hannah 86
Lydia 86
Huestis, Adaline 378
Eva B. 881
Francis 881
Hughes, Frances J. 865
Hunt, Nellie M. 473
Hunter, Frankie G. 904b
Fred C. 904b
Hutchins, Lois 160
Ingalls, Hulda 139
Edmund, 139
Ireson, John J. 325
Pamela 325
James, Benjamin 43-105
Hannah 103
Mary 43-104
Matthew 101
Sarah 102
Tabitha 101
Jenness, Eleanor A. 414
*Johnson, Anna L. 520
Annie A. 838
Antoinette W. 457
Benjamin 73-162
Benjamin B. 142
Betsey 142
Carrie B. 915
Carrie S. 458
Charles A. 458
Edward 222-457
Enoch S. 520
Hannah 149
Lydia 16-73
Jerusha 162
Mary 68
Mary J. 364
Otis S. 838
Susan 222
*Susan L. 837
Susan M. 460
Jones, Ashley 390
Catherine 997
Melvina 490
Philinda L. 390
Jordan, Ida B. 683
Kegan, Madeline 908c
Kenney, Elizabeth P. 577
Keough, Georgina 908a
*Kern, Eva P. 138
Kimball, Abbie M. 719
Ruth E. 923
Warren M. 719
Walter H. S. 923
Kitfield, Catherine A.
Thomas 488 458
Laird, Sarah E. 835
Lamond, Carrie H. 948
Lamson, Abigail 166
Leary, Maria 718
Leland, Edith 897
Elizabeth 899
Harriet 641
Hazel 898
Josephine C. 593
Lyle 899
Orlando, 641
Van Buren 593
Lerock, Asenath 157
Hannah 158
John 157-158
Lewis, Mary 125-995
Lindsey, Abigail 13-66-
Anna 13-17 148
Eleazer 15
Hulda 63
John 16
Joseph 14-146
Lydia 15-16
Mary 2
Nehemiah 63
Nehemiah B. 147
Matthew 17

*Member Breed Family Association.

Phebe 16
Ralph 2-13-145
Rebecca 14
Livingston, Judith 165
Locke, Lizzie 680
Lord, Effa M. 842
Emma M. 840
Frederick B. 841
Joseph D. 528-842
Katherine A. 528
Maud 841
Lovejoy, Lizzie P. 730
Lovekin, Marion 1005
Osgood S. 1005
Lovering, Mary E. 507
Lowell, Abby J. 446
Lufkin, Maryette 603
Norris 603
Lyons, Alvin 670
Beulah 899e
Nellie 670
Lysell, Greta 921
Mailey, John A. 700
Rebecca B. 700
Manning, Sarah J. 379
Mansfield, Andrew 2-26
Betsey 132
Carrie E. 506
Daniel 20-27
Lydia 20-27
Martha 36
Mary 26
Ruth B. 27
Sarah 4-690-127
Susanna 36
Marsh, Desire 143
Mason, Bessie 907
John 673a
Laura A. 673a
Massey, Ephraim B. 233
Sarah 98-230
Susanna 232
John 98-231
Matthews, Bela 389
Susan 389
Mayo, Abigail 168
Charlotte H. 392
Delia 394
Elisha 168
George W. 394
Joel T. 391
Mary 391
Philinda L. 390
William G. 393
McBeth, Nellie 886
McDuffee, Gertrude L. 724
Meroff, Margaret 955
Merriam, Rebecca 60
Miner, May 870
Montgomery, Molly 901
Montour, Gertrude L. 724
*Moore, A. Lucilla 523
Arthur S. 523
*Helen C. 523
*Helen R. 523
*William B. 523
Morrison, Charlotte H.
Dexter B. 392 392
Morse, Alice L. 762
Edwin H. 762
Gertrude 950
Grace 950
Harold S. 949
Margaret 949
Wayland P. 950
Moulton, Miriam F. 721
Mudgett, Jacob D. 475
*Louie S. 475
Mary J. 475
Munroe, Sally 161
Timothy 161
Murray, Charles S. 939
*Fannie C. 939
Frances B. 1013
Neal, Elizabeth 164
Nelson, John M. 710
Mary E. 431
Sarah F. 710
Newell, George J. 601
S. Annette 601
Newhall, Abigail 79
Allen 61-63-124-163
Anna 3
Betsey A. 163
Bridget 115
Charles 125
Corella S. 519
Daniel A. B. 127
Ebenezer 7-39-74
*Ethel N. 40
Elijah 23
Elisha 3-24
Elizabeth 7-38
Eunice 37
Francis S. 432
*Guy 40
Hannah 151
Hanson 67
Hepzibah 67
Hulda 12
Jane 3-22
Jerusha 162
John 140
Lois 125-160
Love 61-128
Lucretia 117
Lydia 20-27-183
Martha 28-36-74-117
Mary 23-25-26-28-39-125-129-140
Mary A. 432
*Mary E. 40
Matthew 25
Mehitable 41
Michal 163
Nehemiah 40
Phebe 16
Polly 140
Ruth 18
Ruth B. 27
Sally 161
Sarah 19-126-127
*Stanley P. 40
Susannah 5-21-111
Tabitha 40
Timothy 160
Nichols, Fred A. 964
Josephine M. 964
Norris, Martha 49
Thomas 49
Noyes, Eleanor B. 979
Malcolm H. 1027
Stewart G. 979-1026
O'Brien, Hannah 672
Oliver, Edgar B. 763
Mary A. 763
Orcutt, Charlotte 387
Clarissa 384
George 386
Leonard 167
Mary 388
Sally 167
Susan 389
Thirza 385
Willard 385a
Osborne, Mary E. 485
Osgood, Bessie 907
Elizabeth C. 676
Eugene 676
Mott, 907
Sarah M. 472
Overstreet, Hannah 122
Page, Edith B. 905
Warren W. 905
Winifred 848
Parker, Belle 640
Parkhurst, Ebenezer N. 420
George N. 722a
Myra E. 722b
Paulina 420
Parks, Eliza 361
Parrott, Martha E. 503
Sally 327
Parson, Mary E. 513
William 513
Parsons, Alexander 717
Marian L. 402
Susie H. 717
Paull, Barbara 992
Peck, Nellie 883
Perry, Inez S. 683
Mary O. 874
Walter 874

*Member Breed Family Association.

Perkins, Abbie A. 477
Alice D. 579
Anna F. 574
Charles W. 578
Charlotte A. 577
Edith A. 581
Elizabeth 119
Elizabeth P. 577
Emeline H. 441
Daniel H. 477
George H. 575
*Grace H. 580
Horace S. 577
John A. M. 441
Nathaniel B. 334
Rebecca M. 575
Sarah E. 578
Susan B. 576
Susan E. 334
Phelps, Albert E. 894
*Elizabeth J. 894
Janette 990
Lucy J. 138
Phillips, Abby 419
Mary 328
Porter, John 215
Susannah B. 215
Potter, Adeline 637
Joseph 51
Martha 49
Mary 50-79
Mercy 10-52
Robert 10
Prentice, Elizabeth 177
Price, Charlotte A. 480
Joseph 229
Mary E. 479
Nancy 229
Putney, Annie R. C. 946
Evelyn A. 744
Fred W. 744
*Luther R. 946
Mahala J. 362
Quilligan, Gertrude 950
Raddin, Carrie E. 934
Charlotte E. 725
Ella M. 935
Ellery H. 937
Grace E. 937
Jennie B. 933
*J. Arthur 932
Joseph A. 725
Livonia 932
Willis A. 936
Ramsdell, Dorcas 106
Sarah 126
William 126
Raymond, Ella 859
D. R. 859
Reed, Charles E. 495
Lydia A. 495
Rhodes, Abba A. 523
Alma 383
Betsey 329
Ellen 383
Hannah 309
Hannah M. 522
Jesse 128
John 107
Love 128
Lucius 383
Lydia 107
Oracy 383
William 309
Richards, Abigail 65
Hannah 149
Richard 65-149
Richardson, Bessie 908
Mary 69
Richerson, Mina L. 880
Rickley, Edith 847
Roads, Laura F. 916
Marion 1005
William M. 916
Roberts, Orpha 159
Winthrop 159
Robinson, Caroline A. 1020
Charles E. 740
Edward B. 1019
Elizabeth F. 740
Florence C. 960
J. Bestor M. 960
*Mary B. 944
Merritt A. 1021
M. Florence 945
Warren H. 1022
Rogers, Edmund M. 856
George H. 965
Josephine M. 964
Mary E. 856
Rose
Archibald V. K. 1013
Frances B. 1013
Rouse, Leona 915
Rust, Epes B. 229
Nancy 229
Sage, Harry 684
Minnie 684
Sanger, Ella L. 707
Sargent, Joseph 301
Lydia B. 301
Sauer, Gertrude F. 930
Schmidt, Hazel M. 969
Kenneth 969
Schnell, Beulah 899a
Louis 899a
Scholar, Lillie 683
Serley, Dorothy M. 1031
Palmer 994
Zelda E. 994
Seymour, Anna 899b
Shaw, Aroline F. 439
Shorey, Julia A. 316
Love 153
Miles 153
Nabby L. 318
Nehemiah B. 317
Shultz, Vera M. 981
*Simpson, L. Blanche 735
Skinner, Abigail 224
Alfred 439
Aroline F. 439
Daniel C. 440
Deliverance 202
Elbridge M. 462
Emeline H. 441
Etta 462
Eunice L. 433
Joseph 202
Joseph B. 433
Lois 437
Margaret 436
Martha J. 434
Mary 442
Mary A. 432
Mehitable B. 435
Nathan B. 442
Oscar L. 463
Rachel F. 440
Warren 438
William C. 224
Slocum, Eunice L. 433
Smith, Arthur F. 1024
Charles H. 502
Charlotte M. 503
Mary 401
Mary C. 502
Norman D. 1023
Otis S. 974
Ruth E. 974
William W. 1025
Sonnenberg, Louise 904
Southwick, Ruth E. 923
Stage, Anne B. 904a
John D. 904a
Stiles, Abbie A. 477
Charles A. 472
*Edwin B. 472
George W. 476
*Helen M. 472
Josiah B. 228
Josiah G. 473
*Lucy H. 228-*474
*Margaret E. 472
*Margaret O. 472
Mary J. 475
Nellie M. 473
Sarah E. 476
Sarah M. 472
Stimpson, Gertrude 835
Herbert F. 835
Stocker, Abigail 79
Daniel 84
Ebenezer 79
Ephraim 82
Jane 83
John 29-78
Marshall 80

*Member Breed Family Association.

Martha 81
Mary 9-79-80-442
Polly 80
Rebecca 82
Ruth 29
Sarah 78
Susanna 77
Stockwell, E. R. 529
Hannah M. 529
Stone, Ellen 466
James 227
James E. 469
Lydia A. 465
Sally 227
Sarah A. 470
William 466
Storer, Faith L. 851
Jacob J. 532
Mary L. 532
Straw, Julia 597
Sullivan, Margaret 510
Sweetser, Jane E. 445
Mary 97
Polly 97
Symonds, Nancy 156
Susan B. 576
William H. 576
Tapley, Betsey 144
Taylor, Amanda M. 425
*Arthur O. 20
Dorcas 192
Frances A. C. 314
Samuel 425
Tebbetts, Maud 841
Tewksbury, Carrie L.
Charles W. 745 750
George C. 749
James W. 486
Lydia M. 486
Rebecca H. 745
Sarah F. 748
Theresa A. 749
Tibbets, Sarah L. 582
Tibbetts, Ebenezer 335
Hannah B. 324
Joshua 324
Mary A. 335
Tolford, Anna B. 904a
Edward 673
Frankie G. 904e
Oracy J. 673
Towle, Everett B. 702
Harriet S. 702
Towner, Harry W. 854
Helen L. 853
John A. 591
Mary R. 591
William C. 855
Townsend, Lucy M. 491
Tracy, Ellen 873
Troxell, Grace 950
Tudbury, John T. 582
Sarah L. 582
Tue, Margaret A. 307
Tufts, Ellen 466
Twisden, Charles B. 703
Charlotte M. 703
Elizabeth N. 701
Frank H. 701
Harriet S. 702
John G. 436
Margaret 436
Mary A. H. 407
Rebecca B. 700
Samuel 407-699
Upham, Jesse 102
Sarah 102
Valpey, Mary E. 307
Wackerling, Florence F.
Walter R. 972 972
Wade, Abigail A. 492
Frank 492
Walden, Eliza 220
Walker, Charles E. 733
Emma A. 599
*Laura F. 733
*Laurence B. 943
Wallace, Chauncey H. 898
Della D. 675
Hazel 898
Walling, Janette 990
William L. 990
Ward, Clifton W. 863
Ethel R. 863
Hazel M. 969
Leland H. 970
Marjorie B. 971
Washburn, Abiezer 155
Allen B. 327
Betsey 329
Cyrus 328
Holton B. 329
Mary 328
Ruth L. 155
Salina E. 330
Sally 327
Sarah H. 372
Waterman, Augusta M. 674
Martha 671
Weaver, Alice R. 921
Weeks, Delia 394
Wentworth, Carrie B. 777
Charles W. 858
Flora H. 858
Whelpley, James D. 532-
Julia L. 850 848
Mary L. 532
Mary T. 849
Philip B. 850
Winifred 848
White, Hannah M. 529
Samuel K. 529
Whitman, Joseph H. 945
M. Florence 945
Willard, Mary 594-605
Williams, Ann 959
Frank B. 476
Jerusha 138
*Mildred G. 476
Thomas 138
Williamson, Cordelia 373
Wilson, Adelaide 666
Winch, Ellen M. 512
Mary S. 512
Winters, Adaline E. 510
Witt, Daniel R. 96
Mary 96
Susannah M. 217
Wood, C. Adelbert 905
Edith B. 905
*Frank B. 1002
Frederick A. 723
Grace E. 937
Hannah 225
Henry 225-422
Joseph B. 464
Mary W. 723
Rose L. 464
Sarah A. 422
Woodbury, Mary F. 519
Wright, Mary 25
Mary J. 595
Philinda A. 596
Wyer, Edgar W. 514b
Lydia A. 514b
Wyman, Charlotte E. 639
*Zehner, Ellen 731

*Member Breed Family Association.

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. CELESTE GENEVA SPEARMAN ADAMS

Mrs. Adams was born in Mercer County, Penn., Nov. 15, 1854. She was graduated from the Pittsburgh Female College in 1874. She lived in Sharon, Penn. most of her life. She was a great reader and unusually keen about poetry. She had for a hobby—scrap books, which were filled with poetry of the Spanish American and World Wars. Among her other activities she wrote a long history of her early life and of the growth of the iron and steel industry with which her family was continually connected. She told how her father starting as a small boy to wheel the native iron ore into the top of a stone stack furnace continued with that business until he was the owner of several blast furnaces.

Her family consisted of a daughter. Frances Spearman Adams, of Anaconda, Mont., a son, David Adams, of Pittsburgh, Penn., and a daughter Mrs. Helen Adams Morrison, of Jackson, Mich.

Mrs. Adams died in Jacksonville, Fla. very suddenly, Jan. 12, 1934 while on a visit to her niece, Mrs. Eoline Spearman Sutton.

Her Breed line is as follows:— Cordelia (Breed) Spearman,^{7} Jabish^{6} Breed, Joseph,^{5} Allen,^{4} John,^{3} Allen.$^{2-1}$

Helen Adams Morrison

MISS ANNA MARIA BREED

Miss Breed who died in Lynn, Mass., March 20, 1934, was born in one of the old Breed homesteads and was one of the early graduates of the Lynn High School. As she was very familiar with the genealogy of her family she was of great help to this Association.

She was active in the organizations of the Methodist Church of Lynn of which she was one of the oldest members. Miss Breed loved nature and the best in literature. All through her life her books were her choice companions. Her radiant spirit, the vivacity of her mind and the humour that sparkled in her friendly talk made her company most enjoyable.

Her Breed line is as follows:—Joseph Wesley^{8} Breed, Joseph,$^{7-6}$ Ephraim^{5} Joseph,$^{4-3}$ Allen.$^{2-1}$

Laura Breed Walker

MRS. DELINA MYRA BRIGGS BREED

Mrs. Breed died at the home of her only surviving son, Dr. Noel Jerub Breed, Pastor of the Congregational Church at Stockton, Cal., on Feb. 20, 1934. She was born in Chesterfield, Michigan and had as one of her ancestors, John Howland, a passenger on the Mayflower. Her husband, Dr. Dwight Payson Breed, held pastorates in Michigan, Indiana and Iowa and by her active cooperation she greatly assisted him in his work. She also manifested great interest in State and National Home Missionary Unions. Her sons Reuben Leonard Breed, Superintendent of the Chicago Congregational Missionary and Extensionary Society and Dwight Egbert Breed, Executive Secretary of the Texas Public Health Association predeceased their mother.

The Breed line of her husband is as follows:—Rev. Samuel Dwight[8] Breed, Reuben,[7] Oliver,[6] John,[5-4-3] Allen.[2-1]

Gertrude Tamora Breed

MRS. EFFIE YOUNG THOMSON BREED

Mrs. Breed, wife of Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed, was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, on February 11, 1878.

At the age of six she moved with her parents to Lynn, Massachusetts, and remained here until her death, December 4, 1934. Mrs. Breed graduated from the Lynn Classical High School and later attended the New England Conservatory of Music. She was an active member of the Central Congregational Church, The Breed Family Association, The Starr Club of Lynn, The Lynn Oratorio Society, The Lynn Historical Society, The Greater Lynn Garden Club, and The Reading Club of Lynn.

She was a leader in many civic affairs and founded The Milk Fund for Undernourished Children. She reorganized and served as President for the Lynn Oratorio Society, and in 1931, Mrs. Breed served as local chairman of the Fifth National Radio Audition which was sponsored by a Philadelphia Musical Foundation.

Besides her husband, Mrs. Breed leaves a mother, Mrs. Robert W. Thomson, and three children, Dorothea (Mrs. George E. Bates) of Concord, Mass., Nathaniel Preston Breed, and Robert T. Breed, both of Lynn. She leaves two brothers, Robert S. Thomson, Stanley B. Thomson, and one sister, Mrs. Earl Owen Shreve, of Schenectady, New York.

Mrs. Breed's death is a loss not only to the Breed Association, but to Greater Lynn. She will be missed in the many fields of work into which she threw herself whole-heartedly and with dynamic energy. Let us join in paying tribute of love and admiration to one who fought the good fight with undaunted courage and unselfishness to the end.

The Breed line of her husband is:—Dr. Bowman Bigelow Breed,[8] Isaiah,[7] James,[6] Nathan,[5] Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Ethel Newhall Newhall

GEORGE LEONARD HOSMER

George Leonard Hosmer was born in Lynn, Mass., December 31, 1874 and died January 10, 1935 in Woburn, Mass. His father, George Franklin Hosmer was a natural student, an extensive reader and always interested in civic affairs. He was a descendant of James Hosmer who settled in Concord, Mass. in 1635. Professor Hosmer published a comprehensive genealogy of the Hosmer family in America, a work of historic interest and value.

Professor Hosmer's mother was Laura Caroline Tracy, daughter of Cyrus Mason Tracy, a student, independent thinker and philosopher of unusual talent. Through his mother his Breed ancestry may be traced back through two lines to the first Allen Breed.

After an uneventful period in the public schools of Lynn and Woburn, George Leonard Hosmer entered the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the class of 1897. For a decade following his undergraduate college career, he was assistant and instructor in the Civil Engineering Department of M.I.T. during the academic years, and he spent the summer months in the practice of surveying. From the beginning he combined the practice of his profession with his teaching career. By 1925 Technology had appointed him to full professorship of geodesy.

His work and his play carried Professor Hosmer into many divergent fields of activity and to different parts of the world:--to Sumatra in 1901, where he made astronomical and magnetic observations during a total eclipse of the sun: to Labrador in 1905 to make magnetic observations for the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. To those in the teaching profession he was best known as the author of several authoritative texts. He wrote "Geodesy", "Practical Astronomy", "Navigation","Azimuth" and "Principles and Practice of Surveying", the last in collaboration with Professor Charles B. Breed. Probably half of the civil engineers in this country have received their training in surveying through the study of his works. For twenty years he was in charge of the Technology Surveying Camp in Maine. To his leadership its success may be largely attributed. There he established and operated a seismological station in cooperation with the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Professor Hosmer was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Society for the Advancement of Science, the American Geophysical Society, the Seismological Society of America, the Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, and the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. The Boy Scouts of America found in him a helpful companion and leader. He was a dependable supporter of his local Congregational Church at Montville, Mass. For three years he was a member of the School Board in Woburn and was chairman in 1921.

He was a prolific reader in French, Spanish, Italian, German as well as in his native tongue. From his mother he may have inherited the habit of contemplation and silence. His remarks were always the results of reflection and were worthy of the studious mind behind the thought.

He leaves, with Mrs. Hosmer, their three children, Chester Harmon Hosmer, Dr. Miriam Jewell Hosmer and Elizabeth Tracy Hosmer. Seldom does a man leave behind him such a depth of feeling in the hearts of his friends. Those of us who knew him well are grateful that we have had the rare opportunity of close contact with his quiet nature, strong intellect and his wholly genuine character.

His descent from Allen[1] Breed is as follows:—Laura C.[9] (Tracy) Hosmer, Caroline Mary[8] (Needham) Tracy, Caroline[7] (Rhodes) Needham, Ezra[6] Rhodes, Ignatius[5] Rhodes, Elizabeth[4] (Burrage) Rhodes, Elizabeth[3] (Breed) Burrage, Allen[2-1] Breed; also Sarah[5] (Merriam) Rhodes (wife of Ignatius[5] Rhodes) John[4-3] Merriam, Elizabeth[2] (Breed) Merriam, Allen[1] Breed.

Charles Blaney Breed

MRS. CLARA GREY TEBBETTS

Mrs. Tebbetts died suddenly in Lynn, June 11, 1934. She was born in Gloucester, Mass. but lived the most of her life in Lynn. She was a descendant of Robert Morgan who came from Wales and settled in Beverly, Mass. in 1636. Her father, William Foster Morgan, was a member of the Salem and California Mining and Trading Expedition which sailed for California, March 17, 1849, on the barque Lagrange. He was a member of the crew of this ship which was the first to round Cape Horn in the gold rush of 1849.

Mrs. Tebbetts is survived by three daughters:—Mrs. Bessie Warren Grover, of Schenectady, N. Y., Mrs. Gratia Aline Perkins, of Tampa, Fla., and Mrs. Marian Shirley Tyler, of Lynn, Mass. She had also three grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Her husband's Breed line is as follows:—Lucy Hall (Alley) Tebbetts,[7] Ruth (Breed) Alley,[6] Jabez Breed,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Stanley Warren Tyler

NEW MEMBERS

(With lineal descent from Allen[1] Breed)

Miss Alice Parkhurst Atkinson——————————Lowell, Mass.
Emeline[9] (Parkhurst) Atkinson, Paulina[8] (Breed) Parkhurst, Josiah,[7-6-5] John,[4] Allen;[3-2-1] also Mary[6] (Haskell) Breed (wife of Joseph[6]), Deliverance[5] (Breed) Haskell, John,[4] Allen;[3-2-1] also Mary[5] Breed (wife of Josiah[5] Breed), Joseph,[4-3] Allen.[2-1]

David Kendall Breed——————————St. Louis, Mo.
Dr. Maurice Edwards[8] Breed, Rev. David Riddle,[7] George,[6] Shubael,[5] Gershom,[4] John,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Miss Myra Hopestill Chapman——————————Swampscott, Mass.
Frederic Stiles[9] Chapman, Josiah Fuller[8] Chapman, Esther[7] (Crary) Chapman, Esther[6] (Brown) Crary, Amos[5] Brown, Mary[4] (Breed) Brown, John,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Miss Winnifred Amelia Chapman——————————Swampscott, Mass.
(Sister of above.)

Miss Grace Phillips Delnow——————————Lynn, Mass.
Charles Henry[8] Newhall (name changed to Delnow), Charles Lewis[7] Newhall (afterwards Delnow), Charles[6] Newhall, Love[5] (Breed) Newhall Allen,[4] Joseph,[3] Allen;[2-1] also, Mary[4] Breed (wife of Allen[4]), Joseph,[3] Allen;[2-1] also Almira Ramsdell[8] (Burrill) Newhall (wife of Charles Henry[8] Newhall), Mary[7] (Ramsdell) Burrill, Deborah[6] (Mansfield) Ramsdell, Mary[5] (Newhall) Mansfield, Mary[4] (Breed) Newhall, Allen.[3-2-1]

George Smith McBrien——————————Swampscott, Mass.
Lydia Ellen[9] (Smith) McBrien, George[8] Smith, Lydia[7] (Breed) Smith, James,[6] Nathan,[5] Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen;[2-1] also Daniel[7] Smith (husband of Lydia[7] Breed), Sarah[6] (Silsbee) Smith, Sarah[5] (Breed) Silsbee, Samuel,[4-3] Allen;[2-1] also, Kezia[5] (Buxton) Breed (wife of Nathan[5]), Abigail[4] (Breed) Buxton, Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Mrs. Elizabeth (Breed) Phelps——————————Crown Point, N. Y.
Frederic I. Breed,[8] William,[7] Allen,[6] Eliphalet,[5] Allen,[4] Joseph,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Mrs. Flora Adelaide Turnbull——————————Lynn, Mass.
Sylvester S. Breed,[8] R. Judson,[7] Asa,[6] Jabez,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Frank Alley Turnbull——————————Lynn, Mass.
(Husband of Flora Adelaide (Breed) Turnbull.)

Frederic Alfred White——————————Greenwich, R. I.
Nancy Marietta[9] (Holt) White, Roina[8] (Breed) Holt, John,[7-6] Dr. Nathaniel,[5] John,[4] Allen.[3-2-1]

DECEASED MEMBERS

Mrs. Celeste Geneva Spearman Adams
Miss Anna Maria Breed
Mrs. Delina Myra Briggs Breed
Mrs. Effie Young Thomson Breed
Harry Leslie Breed
Lewis Claflin Breed
Prof. George Leonard Hosmer
Miss Phyllis Johnson
Mrs. Mabel Whitcomb Keene
Mrs. Clara Grey Tebbetts

BREED FAMILY
ASSOCIATION

Part 14

NO. 14

BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

DECEMBER, 1935

CONTENTS

Page

THE BREED FAMILY AT SEA.....Joseph Bassett Breed, 3rd....629

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[3] BREED (continued) WITH INDEX...635

IN MEMORIAM.....679

NEW MEMBERS.....682

Printed in U.S.A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

Lithoprinters and Publishers

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

OFFICERS—1935-1936

President
William Johnson Breed
Marblehead, Mass.

Vice Presidents
Charles Norcross Breed
Swampscott, Mass.
Miss Gertrude Tamora Breed
Ann Arbor, Mich.
James McVicker Breed
New York, N.Y.
Herbert Lincoln Breed
Oakland, Cal.

Recording Secretary
Mrs. Irma Twisden Sprague
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Helen Alma Boyce
41 Mountain Ave.,
East Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer
Miss Susan Ellen Goss
9 Garland St.,
East Lynn, Mass.

Executive Committee
Mrs. Lucy Breed Holder
Lynn, Mass.
William Gerry Keene
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Esther Kelly Mayo
Lynn, Mass.
Joseph Sanger Attwill
Lynn, Mass.
Miss Ellen Mudge Burrill
Lynn, Mass.
John Breed Newhall
Lynn, Mass.
Miss Katherine Eliza Breed
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Adelaide Merritt Mower
Lynn, Mass.
Frank Alley Mower
Lynn, Mass.

Chairman Genealogical Committee
John Breed Newhall
23 Atlantic St.,
Lynn, Mass.

Report of the Recording Secretary

To the Members of the Breed Family Association:

The Breed Family Association has held two very interesting meetings during the past year. The midwinter gathering was largely attended and was entertained by Mr. Blackington who gave an illustrated talk on work done by a newspaper reporter. He showed many pictures of events recently in the public eye.

The annual meeting took place at the East India House in Salem, a lovely old house dating from the days of Salem's foreign trade, now being used as a restaurant and gathering place. The business meeting was held in the Red Room, a large square drawing room supposed to be haunted by a Tory lover of a daughter of the house. After dinner Mr. Joseph Bassett Breed, 3rd read a paper on "The Breeds at Sea." The proprietor of the East India House told many tales of the old house and everyone enjoyed looking about the old place, investigating the powder room, the secret compartment and other interesting features. The meeting was a very pleasant one, permeated with the spirit of friendliness. We wish that more members could attend our meetings and enjoy these gatherings of good cheer and fellowship with their kinsmen.

Seventeen new members, representing nine states, have been added to the rolls since the last report. The list and their Breed lineages are herein given. A cordial welcome is extended to them. We hope that members will interest other eligible persons to join our Association.

We deeply regret our loss by death of five loyal members during the year, accounts of whom will be found in this volume. Please be sure to notify us of the death of any member coming to your knowledge so that the proper and fitting notice can be prepared.

The treasurer submitted the following report which was accepted:

Receipts		Expenses	
Balance June 1, 1934	$183.84	Supplies and printing	$ 29.38
Dues	274.00	Annual Dinner	90.15
Annual Dinner	90.00	Expense Annual Dinner	15.00
		Expense Midwinter Meeting	25.00
		Mimeograph	228.09
		Bank tax	.14
		Balance June 1, 1935	160.08
	$547.84		$547.84

Balance Special Account $93.56

December, 1935

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Twisden Sprague
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL COMMITTEE

In this number are presented more of the descendants of Samuel[3] Breed, continued from Volume 12. The genealogy of this line will be completed in the next mimeograph, Volume 15.

The committee needs more information concerning those of the family who have moved away from New England. Let each one of you who has any facts inform us so that they can be incorporated in the genealogy. Do not wait for the committee to write you but act at once. As samples of what are missing—Who can tell about Moses Austin Breed (#436, Vol. 12)? Or of the family of Zephaniah Breed (#187, Vol. 12), or of the family of Richard Breed (#210, Vol. 12)? More about the families of the following numbers in this volume is desired. Who will furnish it? Numbers 374, 376, 426, 440, 449, 462, 491, 578, 580, 793 and 798.

Additions to and corrections of any of the genealogies put out by this Association will be gratefully received and appreciated.

The following additions and corrections to Vol. 13 should be made.

#140. For b. read d.
#442. For Mary Stocker read Mary H. Martin.
#457. Insert, Edward Johnson m. Aug. 6, 1861, Antoinette Caroline Winchell (dau. of Horace and Caroline (McAllister)), b. Feb. 14, 1841.
#488. Insert Thomas H. Kitfield, b. Dec. 1820; d. Jan. 31, 1860.
#307. For Garland read Gallen.
#576. For Rebecca (Phillips) read Julia Ann (Goldsmith).
#699. Add d. May 19, 1935.
#720. Add Lydia Jane d. Feb. 18, 1883.
#721. For 1888 read 1884.
#732. Add d. May 5, 1936.

Allen[1] Breed lived to be 90 years old. I presume there are many of his descendants who have reached or exceeded this age. One member of this Association, Mrs. Eliza Maria Allen, was 99 years old on March 30th, last. It might be well to have the names of all descendants of Allen[1] Breed known to the members of the Association who are 90 or over to form a sort of Roll of Honor. Write to us if any of you know of any person whose name could be placed on such a list.

Please report the birth, marriage or death of any person connected with the family in order that our records be kept up to date.

John Breed Newhall
Chairman.

THE BREED FAMILY AT SEA
Joseph Bassett Breed, 3rd

We Breeds have ever been a land-loving people. There are not many sea farers among us. It is gratifying to discover, however, that those of our family who preferred life on the brine distinguished themselves in no mean manner.

There was Captain Holton Johnson Breed, for instance, probably the most eminent of the family's sailors. His was the day when the government chartered private merchant vessels which, in lieu of a Navy, were fitted to drive the men-of-war from England back home to Johnny Bull. And his was the ship which won fame as the finest of all privateers, both in the merchant and Navy services, the Grand Turk. She was a tall, staunch craft, rigged as a brig, the finest vessel of her day, and with the Flying Cloud, which came later with the advent of the clipper ship, one of the few sailing ships which still remain in the musty cloisters of naval history.

The Grand Turk was in the China trade when the War of 1812 broke out, and her voyages for tea and teak were suddenly interrupted when the owners offered the services of their prize vessel and her prize crew to the sketchy fleet of fishing smacks which then comprised the United States Navy. The offer was immediately accepted by a somewhat overwhelmed board of naval officers who were only too glad to get their hands on a real ship, one which might have some effect on the stoggy men-of-war which King George had had the impudence to send to Massachusetts Bay to hamper the new country which had been his colony only fifty years before.

Here it would be well to note that the War of 1812 was a war of seamen, fought entirely for the freedom of American seamen, with whom it was exclusively concerned. It was occasioned by the piratical attitude of all British ships, all of which were at that time short of sailors owing to the brutal manner in which it was their custom to use Jack Tar. Upon meeting an American ship at sea, a British captain would immediately heave to, and having a superior number of guns aboard, he would impress as many seamen as he needed aboard his vessel from the American ship. Not only did this hamper American merchant trade by shorthanding native vessels, but it also meant a practical penal servitude for the Yankee sailors who were unfortunate enough to be forced to join the British. The English ship-owners were so stingy with their food that it was necessary to serve daily a dose of lime juice to the crew in order to prevent scurvy from an unnutritious diet. Hence it was with considerable enthusiasm that the American merchant sailors joined the American Navy when war was finally declared against Johnny Bull and his nefarious, seagoing press gangs. And Captain Holton Johnson Breed shared this antipathy for the British merchantmen. When his ship, the Grand Turk, was finally brought into naval service, when gunports were cut out of her white bulwarks to house the heavy muzzle-loaders, one can imagine that Captain Breed felt considerable satisfaction in the thought of getting back at the British for all the sailors they had stolen from him, some of them doubtless his friends, perhaps, even, his relatives. And, when the Grand Turk had been fitted for battle, took her through the paces to the tune of something like twenty-three English captures in a year. An example of his quite pardonable hostility toward his enemies is well worthy of note. It seems that the Grand Turk was cruising off Cape Ann in search of a British vessel that was reported to be lurking apprehensively in those waters in search of an easy American prey, and at the same time trying to avoid anything so formidable as the Grand Turk. Captain Breed, pacing the

quarter deck as is the custom of ship's masters, put spyglass to eye, and scanning the shore, noticed a distant figure waving to the ship from the promontory of Eastern Point. He had the Grand Turk headed into the wind's eye, backed the main topsail, went through the other formalities of bringing the great brig to a standstill and lowered a boat. The crew brought back an excited young man who insisted on seeing the captain immediately. Captain Breed took him into his cabin and asked his business. The young man, with the air of making, as he unconsciously did do, an exceptionally valuable disclosure, whispered that there was an American ship cruising near by. Captain Breed sensed that this must be a British spy who had mistaken his vessel for a British one. (Apparently he had dispensed with the formality of hoisting the stars and stripes aloft.) At any rate, he informed the spy that his was an American ship and that he should be pleased to learn all possible of the plans of the British. The spy was quite stunned by the news, of course, but he stuck to his guns and would not disclose any of his secrets until Captain Breed (our kinsman, mind you), in a fit of piratical rage prepared a drink which would have been worthy of Captain Kidd himself. To a glass of his strongest grog he added a handful of cayenne pepper, and finished it off by boiling. This he offered to the British spy by way of tea, and forced him to drink the holocaust beverage until the poor wretch was quite willing to tell all of his Majesty's naval secrets, although his throat was by that time so scalded that speaking must have been rather difficult. Captain Breed learned from this reluctant traitor the positions and plans of several British ships which were sailing in the vicinity and made several captures with ease by surprising them.

A few years ago I happened to be engaged in the research of one Edward Low, a rather successful pirate of New England and the Spanish Main. About that time I also went through, by way of diversion, volume No. 12 of the Breed Family's annual publication. On page 492 I was amazed to discover a disturbing announcement which read as follows:-

ADVERTISEMENT

These are to certify that Nathaniel Breed, master of the brigantine, Happy Return of Boston, New England, bound for Liverpool, was taken on the 28th of May, 1722———about 185 leagues to the eastward of Cape Cod, by two pirates, a ship of 30 guns and a brigantine of 14 guns, who forced away two men; viz., Amos Breed, mate, born in Lynn in New England, aged 28 years or thereabouts, and also William Sinclair, aged 27 years or thereabouts.

per Nathaniel Breed.

Having recently acquainted myself in detail with Ned Low's minute biography, I recalled from it a fragmentary account of a capture which took place somewhere near Cape Cod at about the time mentioned in this "advertisement." I hastened to the cloisters of the Widener Library, and after wading, as rapidly as possible through the sea of red tape which it is necessary to cross before the treasure room becomes accessible, I finally found myself pouring over the greatest treasures of Harvard College, along with a first folio of Shakespeare, a Meilenberg Bible and some other rather tasty samples of the ancient graphic arts, there was "Der Englisch Zee-Roovers", value $50,000, nothing but a book of pirates. After I had beleaguered the maiden lady librarian in charge to unlock half a dozen doors and let me into the inmost vaults, I removed the volume from its glass case, signed a receipt for it in case it should be injured while in my care and went to work. I scanned the pages with difficulty, being one of those neo-readers who have difficulty in making sense out of the seventeenth century

"f's", that Aaron Breed, merchant, of Lynn, is owner of the sloop "Sally", 67 tons, etc., dated 1798. During this period there were a number of the Breed family who went to sea in some manner or other. Most of them in coastwise vessels or in fishing craft. Old shipping records give the family name in their crew lists in many places. Against some are written "unaccounted for" or "lost at sea", which might mean drowning but probably meant impressment.

There was one Joseph Breed, an American seaman, who was taken by the British in the British Channel during the early days of the War of 1812. A letter from him—his last one, in fact—has been published in one of the mimeographs. It relates the story of his capture, the conditions of his detainment in the hands of the British and his hopes of being released. Apparently his hopes were never realized for he was never heard from again. Probably he was confined in the musty tombs of Dartmoor prison, which was the usual place of detention for Yankee sailors during the war, and succumbed to one of the many mortal diseases that infested its dank dungeons. Margaret Wilson's fine novel, "The Valiant Wife" gives a graphic picture of the prisoners' life at Dartmoor; the book should go far toward perpetuating the memory of the suffering which the sailors of the first American naval war underwent.

Another promising young man of the family, Charles Breed of Norwich, Connecticut, who went to sea, in 1815, as supercargo on a merchantman, was also destined never to return. His ship was attacked by a British frigate off an island on the gold Coast of Africa. The entire crew jumped overboard, although there must have been sharks about, and swam ashore. Charles was severely wounded and was confined to a hospital where he was murdered by his nurse. An extraordinary exit from the earth, but in those days Africa was a wild place.

There were as many of the Breed family who participated in the War of 1812 as in the Navy during the Revolution. Without the War of 1812, the Revolution might well have come to naught. 1775 was the first step in American independence, but, although the British were defeated and driven home shortly afterwards, they did not really give up the struggle and consequently independence was not fully established in this country until the navy and merchant navy did their part in 1812 and ultimately established the freedom of the seas for young America and her ships. Any of you who have been cruelly denied a Revolutionary ancestor may thus rest assured that one in the War of 1812 will serve you just as well. For the sea battles which took place during that year were clearly just as much a part of the American Revolution as the Breed Family is a part of the history of Lynn. And that part, I am sure you will agree, is the backbone.

The next prominent connection of our name with Poseidon's is in the annals of the Civil War. In spite of our allegedly pacific nature, the history of the Breed Family at sea is largely the history of the United States Naval battles. For, as I said in the beginning, the Breeds for the most part only resorted to ships upon the call of their country for naval volunteers.

The name occurs in some thirty places on the records of the American Navy for the years 1860-1865. And this, considering that ships played a very small part in the Civil War, speaks well for the family. Let us not forget those who (at the time) emblazoned themselves with glory when the Monitor met the Merrimac, when Fort Sumter was stormed, and when the naval blockade shut down the southern sea lanes.

Having spoken a moment ago of the "Valiant Wife" by Margaret Wilson, I am reminded of a story written to me by the Hon. Frank Bayrd, ex-president of the Breed Family Association about his mother who also proved herself to be a valiant wife. Shortly after the North and South had become united in rather a surly fashion, a member of the Breed family had perhaps one of the most unique adventures of any of our kin who went to sea. And, strangely enough, this delegate of the Breeds to the throne of Neptune was a woman, Adelaide Breed. But at the time of her experience she bore the name of Bayrd. For this was her honeymoon, this adventure of which I am about to speak—a trip around the world with her new husband, who was master of the clipper ship "South America." She was a graduate of the old Lynn High School, which in 1870 meant a great deal. It meant so much in the way of intellectual prestige, in fact, that Mrs. Breed was able to master the difficult science of navigation when she had been aboard the "South America" only a little while. And that science in 1870, meant a lot, too. It meant calculations for latitude and longitude, which, in their working, consumed the better part of an hour. Today nagivation has been condensed to a few simple rules, and all the work is done by consulting a simple mathematical table. But sixty-five years ago everything had to be worked out on paper and that was no small matter even for an experienced man.

In 1873, when, I imagine, the ship had been most of the way around the globe and was homeward bound, the "South America", then in the English Channel, was caught in an early winter gale. She was wrecked on the French coast on the treacherous rocks off Dieppe. There was no coast guard station there at the time, but a surf boat came to the rescue manned by some French fishermen from the village of Tréport. They pulled as near as they could to the "South America" without being dashed onto the rocks themselves. Then ropes were heaved to the wrecked clipped ship, a boatswain's chair rigged and Adelaide Breed Bayrd was passed over the side to the comparative safety of the improvised lifeboat. All the crew were rescued in this manner and were taken to the Normandy village.

In more recent years the Great War has done its part to keep the family name on the scrolls of the Navy. Commander George Breed served, perhaps, in greatest capacity of those who represented the Breed family in the Naval annals at this time. Commander Breed entered the service of the Navy in 1882 and had a variety of experiences afloat, both in peace and war time. During the Spanish-American War, before the Panama Canal was dug, Commander Breed performed a valuable service to his country by taking a collier all the way from New York to the Straits of Magellan, at the extreme southern tip of South America, where there was a coaling station for ships rounding Cape Horn. His particular collier enabled the battleships Oregon and Iowa to continue with their voyages into the Pacific Ocean.

During the World War Commander Breed again saw active service as executive officer of a submarine mother ship. He was stationed at Corfu, and with other commanders of the French and British Navies, was responsible for the blockade which kept Austrian submarines out of the Mediterranean.

Commander Breed's three sons also saw active service in the navy, and all of them have distinguished records. Richard enlisted in the Navy but was unable to get to Europe before the armistice was signed. Edward saw duty on the transatlantic convoy service. George Gordon Breed commanded an Eagle boat in the War and made a heroic rescue of several of his shipmates when his vessel was torpedoed. He later was ordered to the Pacific coast and has since become a prominent gunnery expert in the Navy. He was recommended for distinct fitness after his heroic experience with the torpedoed Eagle boat.

Ensign Philip Munroe Breed, Francis Stewart Breed, Robert Alley Breed and Francis Randall Breed all served in the World War as officers in the Naval Reserve.

And that, as far as I have been able to learn at the end of considerable research into the various archives, is the story of the Breeds at sea. It is in itself a short tale but it covers the entire period throughout which the United States has lived. It mentions every ocean era from the arrival of Allen in Winthrop's Fleet, through the Revolutionary sea battles, the War of 1812, the ensuing privateer days, the clipper ship era, the naval battles of the Civil War, through the recent World War. Altogether a rather fine family record, one of which we, not exactly a seafaring clan, may well be proud. There have been few sailors among us, but when the need for seamen arose during times of national stress the family was always well represented, and were as much responsible for the making of our country and for making our name an honored one as those who stayed ashore.

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[3] BREED (1669-1755)
(Continued from Vol. 12, page 535)

309

NEHEMIAH[7] BREED, b. Oct. 14, 1785; d. June 26, 1823; m. Apr. 15, 1812, Miriam Alley (dau. of Benjamin and Huldah (Purinton) #93, Vol. 12), b. Apr. 16, 1791; d. May 9, 1887. (She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1828, Daniel Johnson, son of #45, Vol. 12.)

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

713. Abigail L. b. Mar. 27, 1813; d. Sept. 10, 1897, unm.
714. Lydia Alley b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 16, 1818.

310

DANIEL[7] BREED, b. Jan. 14, 1788; d. Sept. 21, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1820, Abigail Newhall (#350, Vol. 12).

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn (Nahant) Mass.

715. William b. Oct. 5, 1821; d. March 20, 1823.
716. William Nehemiah b. Jan. 28, 1825.
717. Hannah Maria b. Mar. 23, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1848.
718. Daniel Henry b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. June 1, 1830.
719. Daniel Henry b. Aug. 1, 1831; d. Nov. 5, 1832.
720. Clara E. b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Jan. 13, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.
721. Daniel Henry b. Sept. 26, 1835; d. Dec. 13, 1853.
722. John Herbert b. Mar. 25, 1839.
723. George Francis b. July 5, 1841; d. Dec. 2, 1858.

326

MOSES[7] BREED, b. Oct. 19, 1778; d. June 30, 1855; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1804, Patience Gove (#43, Appendix, Vol. 12); m. (2) May 23, 1791, Hannah Bassett of Uxbridge, Mass. (dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Aldrich)), b. May 23, 1791, Uxbridge, Mass.; d. June 22, 1815; m. (3) bef. 1827, Amey Bassett (sister of 2nd w.), b. Apr. 11, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1865.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife:
724. Judith b. Sept. 22, 1805.
725. Albert b. July 12, 1807; d. Aug. 22, 1809.

By second wife:
726. Patience Gove b. Aug. 29, 1812.
727. Hannah Bassett b. June 17, 1815; d. Dec. 7, 1839; m. June 6, 1838, Franklin Dow (son of Moses and Abigail (Cobb) of Vassalboro, Me.). b. Nov. 27, 1805; d. July 7, 1859. No children.

By third wife:
728. Lydia Amey b. Feb. 24, 1827; d. July 2, 1904; m. May 18, 1877, Alvin Hoag of Sandwich, N.H. b. Apr. 7, 1811; d. March 25, 1889. No children.

JABEZ[7] BREED, b. Aug. 15, 1780; d. Feb. 2, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Theodate Hood (#282, Vol. 12).

Children (Eighth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

729. Aroline Augusta b. Nov. 22, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1868, unm.
730. Abigail b. Oct. 6, 1809.
731. Lucinda b. Feb. 26, 1815.
732. Content Maria b. Feb. 8, 1818.
733. Cynthia Pratt b. Feb. 26, 1821.
734. Sarah Herrick b. Jan. 12, 1824.

333

SARAH[7] BREED, b. July 6, 1785; d. May 29, 1870; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 14, 1803, John Mower (#175, Vol. 12).

Children (Eighth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname MOWER

735. Lydia b. June 14, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Nov. 19, 1824, John F. Hilton of Newmarket, N.H.; b. 1801; d. Jan. 1, 1872.
736. Louisa b. June 20, 1807; d. Oct. 22, 1894; m. June 1, 1826, Lysander Chase b. 1802; d. Aug. 16, 1828, Lynn, Mass.; m. (2) May 25, 1836, John Norwood, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1892.
737. Amos Edwin b. Aug. 30, 1810; d. Apr. 4, 1880; m. Nov. 13, 1834, Adaline Lewis (dau. of Nathan and Nabby (Floyd)), Nov. 30, 1816; d. June 1, 1886.
Their son, James Edwin Breed Mower[9], b. Aug. 10, 1838; d. June 21, 1904; m. June 25, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Williams (dau. of John and Elizabeth (Griffin)), b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. May 13, 1882, Boston, Mass.
Their daughter, Jessie Mower[10], b. Apr. 4, 1872; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Harry Lincoln Richardson (son of George Aaron and Mary (Sargent)), b. May 15, 1865, Lynnfield, Mass.
738. Nathan b. March 1, 1818; d. Nov. 28, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1840, Katherine Silsbee (dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth S. (Dodge)), b. May 28, 1824.
739. Samuel Carter b. May 11, 1823; d. Oct. 23, 1883; m. May 4, 1845, Joan Hurd Pike (dau. of Noah and Abigail (Ripley)), b. Jan. 20, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1908.

334

HON. ISAIAH[7] BREED, b. Oct. 21. 1786; d. May 24, 1859; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1809, Mary Blake (dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Mower) (#170, Vol. 12); m. (2) May 18, 1828, Sally Preston Moore (dau. of Francis (Revolutionary Soldier and member of the Boston Tea Party) and 2nd wife, Phebe (Preston)), b. Mar. 21, 1795; d. Sept. 17, 1882.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife:
740. Bartlett Blake b. June 17, 1811.
741. Abbie Maria b. Feb. 6, 1813.

742. Mary Ann b. Oct. 20, 1816.
743. Isaiah Clarkson b. Nov. 26, 1819.
744. George Rodman b. July 14, 1825.

By second wife:
745. Lucilla Preston b. Mar. 10, 1829; d. Dec. 13, 1906; m. (2nd w.) Sept. 3, 1863, Dr. Myron Sylvester Pease (son of Asa and Abigail (Smith)), b. July 12, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1865.
746. Hervey Chaplin b. Sept. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 25, 1832.
747. Bowman Bigelow b. Feb. 28, 1832.
748. Francis Chaplin b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Jan. 22, 1846.
749. James Hervey b. Apr. 30, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1838.

335

KEZIA[7] BREED, b. Apr. 21, 1788; d. May 12, 1856; m. Jan. 5, 1806, Daniel Carter, b. 1781; d. March 22, 1821.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname CARTER
750. Daniel b. 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1807.
751. Sophia Newhall b. June 2, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 28, 1828, Ezekiel L. Adams, b. Mar. 23, 1808.
Their son, Charles Adams[9], b. July 19, 1829; d. Aug. 1901; m. June 2, 1848, Elizabeth Swan (dau. of Thomas and Mary (Martin)), b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Aug. 7, 1912.
Their daughter, Hattie Adams[10], b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Edgar Willis Browne (son of John Frank and Esther (Baldwin)), b. Dec. 18, 1861, Lynn, Mass.
752. Ezra b. Feb. 11, 1810.
753. Hannah b. May 6, 1812; d. June 25, 1812.
754. Hannah Breed b. May 30, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1839; m. Nov. 2, 1831, Joseph Wilson Smithurst, b. England.
755. Richard Hazeltine b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. Apr. 25, 1837, Mary W. Mead (dau. of David and Faithful (Priest)), b. Feb. 4, 1816; d. Feb. 22, 1909.
756. Kezia Augusta b. Jan. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 20, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1835, Nathaniel Thomas Gowdy (son of Nathaniel O. and Lydia (Stocker)), b. July 2, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1865.
757. John b. Oct. 31, 1819.

336

LYDIA[7] BREED, b. May 29, 1789; d. Nov. 25, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1811, Daniel Smith (son of #97, Vol. 12), b. May 5, 1784; d. Mar. 24, 1840.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname SMITH
758. George b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1853, Mary Elizabeth Taylor (dau. of Chester and Hannah (Sherman)), b. May 23, 1811; d. Apr. 10, 1910.
Their daughter, Lydia Ellen Smith[9], b. May 24, 1856; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Richard Mc Brien (son of

Robert and Jane (Henderson)), b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 26, 1934.
Their son, George Smith Mc Brien[10], b. May 31, 1888; m. July 27, 1917, Ella Muriel Mason (dau. of Isaac David and Clara Elizabeth (Heckman)), b. July 15, 1889.

759. James b. Feb. 23, 1815; d. Jan. 28, 1876, unm.
760. Stephen b. May 22, 1818; d. July 4, 1866; m. Jan. 6, 1842, Ann C. Flint.
761. Daniel Franklin b. Jan. 10, 1821; d. Jan. 2, 1855.
762. Hannah Ella b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Nov. 10, 1843.
763. Charles b. Apr. 16, 1828; d. Apr. 9, 1874; m. int. June 4, 1848, Hepzibah Ann Armstead of Charlestown, Mass. (dau. of Samuel L. and Sarah (Norcutt)), b. Feb. 6, 1820.
764. Edward Carroll b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. May 15, 1920; m. Lucy Stearns.

338

NATHAN[7] BREED, b. Jan. 28, 1794; d. July 15, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1819, Mary Eastman Swett (dau. of Col. Moses and Sarah (Hanaford)), b. July 13, 1796; d. July 14, 1882.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

765. Moses Swett b. Oct. 21, 1820.
766. Sarah Swett b. Dec. 20, 1821.
767. Lucy Jones b. Mar. 10, 1824, d. Jan. 1, 1846; m. Nov. 15, 1843, Henry Marriott Hacker (#771).
768. Mary Swett b. Apr. 12, 1826.
769. James Edward, twins b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. May 7, 1828.
770. Hannah Emily b. " " " ; d. Oct. 11, 1833.
771. Catherine Johnson b. Nov. 7, 1830.

340

HANNAH[7] BREED, b. Apr. 14, 1797; d. June 22, 1868; m. May 15, 1816, Jonathan Buffum (son of Jonathan and Anna (Purinton) dau. of #91, Vol. 12), b. Oct. 9, 1793, Salem, Mass.; d. March 17, 1880, Lynn.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BUFFUM

772. Abigail Alley b. Apr. 4, 1817, Salem, Mass.; d. Nov. 11, 1893; m. Sept. 23, 1839, Josiah H. Bennett of Newmarket, N.H. (son of James and Betsey (Hilton)), b. July 26, 1812; d. March 18, 1897.
773. Mercy Thrasher b. Jan. 17, 1819, Lynn, Mass.; d. March 24, 1851; m. Aug. 30, 1849, Joseph Congdon of New Bedford, Mass., (son of Caleb and Susan ( )), b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. Oct. 26, 1857.
774. Daniel Carter b. Sept. 23, 1822, Lynn, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1900; m. Jan. 9, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Rowe of Lynn, (dau. of Daniel and Mary (Nichols)), b. June 17, 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1925.
775. Charles b. June 18, 1824, Lynn, Mass.; d. Apr. 3, 1909; m. Nov. 20, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Nutting (dau. of William and Caroline (Newhall)), b. May 15, 1830, Lynn; d. Sept. 25, 1892.

776. Andrew b. Oct. 15, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1864, killed in the Civil War; m. Oct. 12, 1856, Sarah E. Congdon of New Bedford, Mass. (dau. of Andrew and Sarah ( )), b. June 21, 1828, New Bedford, Mass.; d. Apr. 8, 1896.

341

JAMES[7] BREED, b. May 17, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1825; m. Apr. 23, 1822, (Nantucket Record) Nancy Bennett (dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Elkins)), b. March 5, 1800; d. Jan. 25, 1856.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

777. George b. ; d. Feb. 3, 1823.
778. James Monroe b. Sept. 20, 1824; d. July 31, 1832.

374

ANNA[7] BREED, b. Sept. 8, 1784; d. March 8, 1837, Portsmouth, N.H.; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1803, Capt. Samuel Warren Mudge (son of Enoch and Lydia (Ingalls)), b. Feb. 24, 1782; d. Sept. 24, 1819, Portsmouth, N.H.; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1827, Nathaniel Dearborn of Portsmouth, N.H. (son of

Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname MUDGE
Born in Lynn, Mass.
779. Isaac Breed b. June 2, 1804; d. July 29, 1840; m. May 12, 1822, Margaret H. Rand (Dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth ( )), b. Aug. 18, 1802; d.
780. Samuel Warren b. Dec. 16, 1805; d. Jan. 23, 1874; m. June 7, 1829, Nancy W. B. Neef of St. Andrews, N.B. (dau. of Alexander and Mehitable), b. Oct. 24, 1811.

Born in Portsmouth, N.H.
781. Aaron Breed b. May 3, 1807; d. Feb. 24, 1879; m. Oct. 10, 1830, Louisa Jones (dau. of Joshua and Sally (Hall)), b. July 17, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1891, Portsmouth, N.H.
782. Alfred b. Apr. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 14, 1882; m. Dec. 22, 1831, Lucy Angeline Kinsman (dau. of Timothy and Lucy (Stearns) of Bedford, Mass.), b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1894.
783. Sarah Ann b. Feb. 9, 1811; d. June 20, 1885, Sanford, Fla.; m. June 26, 1836, Isaac Franklin Nelson (son of Isaac and Frances (Grouard)), b. Oct. 4, 1807, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. June 24, 1885. Their daughter, Ella Nelson[9], b. Sept. 21, 1850, Portsmouth, N.H.; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Alton Franklin Haskell (son of Israel and Esther (Dennis)), b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. July 11, 1885.
784. George Washington b. Dec. 6, 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1832.
785. Harriet b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1890; m. Sept. 5, 1841, Ashley Parmelee, b. Wilmington, Vt., June 10, 1817; d. June 30, 1869.
786. Edward Ansley b. Nov. 29, 1815; d. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Margaret Abbie Hall (dau. of William of Portsmouth and Margaret), b. Aug. 19, 1819.
787. Lydia b. June 7, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1894; m. June 5, 1845, Col. Levi B. Tucker of Plaistow, N.H. (son of

Henry and Elizabeth (Dow)), b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Oct. 4, 1881.

376

SALLY (SARAH)[7] BREED, b. Oct. 18, 1788; m. Sept. 7, 1823,------Ilsley (son of Jewett and Fannie (Dole)), b. March 1790; d. Nov. 20, 1870.

Child (Eighth Generation)

Surname ILSLEY
788. Wingate N. b. July 6, 1824; d. Oct. 18, 1900; m. Jan. 28, 1849, Mary Pickett.

377

AARON[7] BREED, b. Jan. 9, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1861; m. (1) Hermione Church Weld, b. Nov. 7, 1792; d. Apr. 26, 1822; m. (2), Dec. 23, 1823, Mrs. Sarah Ann Wyatt Weld, b. March 14, 1793; d. May 17, 1836; m. (3) Hannah Matilda Plummer (dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Hall)), b. Nov. 29, 1809.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

By first wife:
789. William Burroughs b. July 14, 1812:
790. Sarah Hermione b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Jan. 15, 1887; m. John Lewis of Charlestown (son of Humphrey and Margaret). One child, d.y.
791. Aaron Edward b. Sept. 8, 1818.

By second wife:
792. Horace Franklin b. June 6, 1824.
793. Mary Harriet b. July 27, 1825.
794. Helen Maria b. Apr. 23, 1827; m. William B. Callender.
795. Frederick Otis b. Sept. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 8, 1830.
796. Frances Abby b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. John Bird.
797. Hannah Elizabeth b. July 21, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1852, William Shepard Woods of St. Louis, Mo.
798. Georgiana Almira b. Mar. 14, 1834.
799. Stanley Mansfield b. May 17, 1836.

By third wife:
800. Hubbard Winslow b. Sept. 23, 1838.
801. Albert Jeffreys b. Mar. 6, 1840.
802. Caroline Matilda b. Sept. 1, 1843.
803. George Washington Bourne b. June 5, 1852

385

HORACE ANSON[7] BREED, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 28, 1878; m. (1), Feb. 28, 1830, Sarah T. Loring of Boston (dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Johnson)), b. Jan. 19, 1811; d. March 8, 1837; m. (2) Nov. 23, 1837, Elizabeth Brown of Rindge, N.H. (#127, Vol. 11); m. (3) Oct. 3, 1839, Sarah Smith of Princeton, Mass. (dau. of William and Lois (Myrick)), b. June 22, 1815; d. March 29, 1873.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

By first wife
804. Sarah Loring b. Nov. 23, 1830.
805. Edwin Horace b. Apr. 15, 1833; d. Sept. 8, 1854.
806. George Mortimer b. June 13, 1835; d. Mar. 5, 1853.

By second wife:
807. Wilder Brown b. Feb. 11, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1839.

By third wife:
808. Harriet Ann b. Nov. 12, 1841; d. 1841.
809. Orianna Antoinette b. June 23, 1845.
810. Alice Hermione b. May 12, 1848; d. July 9, 1930; m. Sept. 17, 1885 (as 2nd w.) Andrew J. Crossman of Providence, R.I. (son of Alvah and Fannie), b. 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1913, Providence, R.I.
811. William Henry b. May 9, 1851.

386

JAMES EDWIN[7] BREED, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1857, Louisville, Ky.; m. March 25, 1841, Persis Newhall (dau. of Francis Stewart (son of #154, Vol. 12) and Lydia (Burrill)), b. Sept. 6, 1820, Lynn, Mass.; d. June 10, 1914, Louisville, Ky. Removed from Lynn to Louisville, 1838, and became pioneer in the shoe business there.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

812. Mary Kemp b. July 15, 1842.
813. George Heywood b. Nov. 26, 1844.
814. James Edwin b. Apr. 15, 1847.
815. Arthur Winthrop b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. May 22, 1852.
816. Laura Persis b. June 8, 1852.
817. Joshua Barker Flint b. March 8, 1855.

388

HERMIONE[7] BREED, b. March 18, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 11, 1833, George Hood (son of #280, Vol. 12), b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. June 28, 1859. First Mayor of Lynn, 1850.

Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname HOOD
818. Harriet Maria b. Aug. 27, 1834, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Feb. 22, 1920, unm.
819. George Abbott b. Sept. 7, 1835, Lynn, Mass.; d. Oct. 17, 1865; m. Emma J. Calvert of Louisville, Ky.; b. June 27, 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1923.
820. Adelaide Margaretta b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
821. Edwin Elliott b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1838.
822. Edwin b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1839.
823. Julius Sedgwick b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. Dec. 21, 1861, Louisville, Ky.
824. Agnes b. June 28, 1843; d. July 22, 1930; m. Dec. 2, 1873, James E. Bigelow of Truro, Nova Scotia (son of Isaac and Sarah (Eaton)), b. Sept. 22, 1853; d. June 7, 1924.
825. Henry b. May 28, 1844; d. May 28, 1844.

826. Caroline Persis b. July 23, 1845; d. June 1, 1914; m. May 10, 1870, Hall Woodman Tebbetts of Rochester, N.H. (son of Judge Noah and Mary Esther (Woodman)), b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. March 11, 1880.

827. Aubrey b. July 18, 1846; d. July 28, 1857.

828. Ada Hermione b. May 21, 1848; d. June 10, 1911; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Louis Henry Bonelli of St. Thomas, W.I. (son of Andrew and Annie (De Vesup)), b. July 31, 1847; d. June 6, 1921.
Their sons are Walter Hood Bonelli, b. Feb. 10, 1875, Louis Henry Bonelli, b. Sept. 2, 1878, George Hood Bonelli, b. Oct. 15, 1880 and Edward Hood Bonelli, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

829. Edward Kemp b. Jan. 18, 1850; d. Dec. 16, 1904; m. Oct. 1874, Frances Adelaide Dayton of Brooklyn, N.Y. (dau. of James L. and Caroline A.), b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1889.

830. Mary b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. June 1, 1907; m. July 30, 1873, Brooklyn, N.Y. Charles Albert Bonelli of St. Thomas, W.I. (brother of husband of #828), b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. July 22, 1929.

389

LYDIA MARIA[7] BREED, b. Feb. 22, 1816; d. Apr. 20, 1838; m. Aug. 11, 1836, John C. Abbott (son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Colby)), b. Feb. 19, 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; d. Dec. 11, 1893.

Child (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname ABBOTT

831. Lydia Almira b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. March 10, 1891, unm.

390

AMOS[7] BREED, b. June 18, 1789; d. Nov. 27, 1870; m. July 12, 1814, Priscilla Massey (dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Quiner)), b. March 7, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1857.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

832. Amos Franklin b. June 18, 1817.

833. Benjamin Newhall b. Sept. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 10, 1899; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Gardiner, Me. Maria K. Pincin (dau. Adelaide Maria), b. 1849.

834. Samuel Oliver b. Nov. 22, 1821.

835. John Massey b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. Oct. 4, 1825.

836. Priscilla Ann b. Mar. 12, 1826.

837. Hiram Augustus b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. March 1829.

838. Benjamin Massey b. Dec. 28, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1863; m. Sept. 13, 1856, Eleanor K. Forcey (dau. of Thomas) b. Nova Scotia. No children.

839. Sally Massey b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1889; m. Apr. 29, 1873, Edwin F. Hyde (son of Daniel and Mary C.), b. Aug. [illegible], 1838; d. Jan. 3, 1915. No children.

394

LYDIA HUSSEY[7] BREED, b. Sept. 28, 1794; d. Apr. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 21, 1815, John Mansfield, 3rd, (son of Richard and Elizabeth Whittemore)), b. Nov. 6, 1791.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname MANSFIELD

840. William Newhall	b. July 9, 1816; d. June 11, 1885.
841. John Wesley	b. Mar. 29, 1819.
842. Isaac	b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Apr. 7, 1849; m. June 9, 1839, Susanna M. Lewis (dau. of Henry and Susan (Pickett)), b. Aug. 1822; d. March 19, 1899.
843. Susan B.	b. Jan. 30, 1824; d. Apr. 7, 1849; m. Jan. 8, 1846, John Horace Newhall (son of William G. and Alice (Downing)), b. Nov. 15, 1821.
844. Elbridge Marston	b. Nov. 15, 1827.
845. Richard Herbert	b. Feb. 10, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1907.
846. George Henry	b. Aug. 10, 1834.

396

REBECCA[7] BREED, b. March 4, 1798; d. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1818, William Abbott of Dedham, Mass. (son of Samuel and Rhoda (Blanchard)), b. Oct. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 3, 1865.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname ABBOTT

847. Susan Breed	b. Oct. 14, 1818; d. May 2, 1845.
848. William Henry	b. Dec. 19, 1820; d. Feb. 3, 1857.
849. Hiram	b. Feb. 15, 1823; d. Aug. 17, 1824.
850. Evalina	b. July 12, 1825.
851. Everett	b. Sept. 30, 1827.
852. Horatio	b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. June 22, 1832.

397

IRA[7] BREED, b. Apr. 11, 1800; d. Apr. 30, 1861; m. Aug. 12, 1828, Elizabeth Lombard of Stratham, N.H. (dau. of) b. ; d. Dec. 14, 1832.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

853. Alpheus Hermon	b. May 5, 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1886; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Marietta E. Frizzell (dau. of Ransom and Mary (Perry)), b. Feb. 7, 1842, Canaan, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1932. No children.
854. Sarah Elizabeth	b. Nov. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1833.

399

LAVINA BURT[7] BREED, b. Nov. 27, 1794; d. Oct. 13, 1859; m. (his 3rd w.) Oct. 1829, Jacob Huntington of Henniker, N.H. (son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Buxton)), b. Sept. 3, 1783; d. July 15, 1857.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Henniker, N.H.

Surname HUNTINGTON

855. Franklin Theophilus b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. May 8, 1909, N. Stratford, N.H.; m. June 15, 1853, Lavina Gove (dau. of Zaccheus (#503, Vol. 12) and Hannah (Green)), b. Nov. 15, 1834; d. Apr. 10, 1904. She was an eminent minister in Soc. of Friends.

856. Hulda Gove b. March 23, 1834; d. Mar. 22, 1906, Peabody, Mass.; m. May, 1857, Joshua Buxton (son of John and Mary), b. Oct. 14, 1817, Peabody, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1898.

857. Joseph John b. Mar. 16, 1840; d. Oct. 19, 1923; m. (1) May 15, 1861, Mary Tubbs (dau. of Jonathan and Mrs. Mary (Favor) (Gordon)), b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Apr. 1, 1900, Henniker, N.H.; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Willis) Brown (wid. of Courtland Mosier Brown of Deering, N.H. and dau. of Moses H. and Mary Ann (Richardson)), b. Feb. 28, 1841, Sudbury, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1918, Henniker, N.H.

401

THEOPHILUS NEWHALL[7] BREED, b. May 2, 1805; d. Mar. 21, 1884; m. May 19, 1833, Sylvina Neal of Berwick, Me. (dau. of George), b. Nov. 16, 1810; d. Feb. 12, 1891, Clinton, Mass.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

858. George Freeman b. June 28, 1834.
859. Theophilus Harlan b. Nov. 15, 1835.
860. Sylvina Helen b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1855.
861. Josephine Marion b. March 20, 1842.

405

STEPHEN NICHOLS[7] BREED, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1886; m. Dec. 11, 1828, Elizabeth Breed (#401, Vol. 13).

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

862. (Dr.) Mary Elizabeth b. July 15, 1830; d. June 21, 1882; m. June 24, 1869, George O. Welch, b. Scotland. No children.
863. Albert Horatio b. Mar. 8, 1832.
864. James Frederick b. Jan. 19, 1839.
865. Harriet Maria b. Nov. 20, 1841.
866. Stephen Foster b. Dec. 9, 1842.
867. Ella F. b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. Aug. 30, 1881, unm.

407

JAMES ALBERT[7] BREED, b. Apr. 22, 1811; d. Feb. 3, 1897; m. Sept. 23, 1835, Lydia Stodder Webb of Salem (dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Kilby)), b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. Apr. 13, 1896.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

868. Phebe Ann b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Jan. 23, 1890, unm.
869. Charles Edward b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1850.

897. Phoebe Green b. Feb. 1849; d. 1854.
898. George D. b. May 11, 1851; d. Sept. 1855.

438

DR. DANIEL[7] BREED, b. Mar. 20, 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1894; m. Aug. 7, 1845, Gulielma Bowne (dau. of Robert L. of New York City and Naomi), b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. Oct. 19, 1853. Res. Washington, D.C.

Children (Eighth Generation)

899. Ella Amelia b. July 11, 1849, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1853, Washington, D.C.
900. Gulielma Eudora b. Sept. 1, 1851, Zurich, Switzerland; d. bef. 1900, Washington, D.C. unm.

440

ENOCH PAIGE[7] BREED, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1877, Anaheim, Cal.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1860, Helen E. Skillman; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1867, Julia A. Brown.

Child (Eighth Generation) born in New York City

By second wife
901. Eveline Emma b. July 4, 1872; d. May 11, 1929, Washington, D.C. unm.

441

ISRAEL PEASLEE[7] BREED, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. Apr. 2, 1892, Unity, N.H.; m. Jan. 8, 1859, Emily Mabel Perkins (dau. of Abel and Mary (Straw)), b. Apr. 25, 1834; d. Apr. 17, 1915.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Unity, N.H.

902. Schuyler Glenalvon b. June 3, 1860.
903. Bessie Mabel b. July 19, 1870.

449

BENJAMIN[7] BREED, b. Weare, N.H. ; d. ; m. Cornelia Densmore.

Children (Eighth Generation)

904. Joseph Densmore, b. Dec. 5, 1844.
905. Benjamin b.
906. Jarvis b. ; d. Wyomette, Ill.
907. Hannah b. ; m. ———— Baxter of George-town, N.Y. dau. Mary Baxter m. ———— Drake.
908. Zephaniah b. ; d. De Ruyter, N.Y.
909. Henry C. b. ; d. " "
910. Caroline b. ; m. ———— Burdick.
911. Esther b. ; m. Henry Warren.

457

RUTH[7] BREED, b. July 3, 1806; d. Mar. 10, 1897; m. May 26, 1831, Levi Johnson (son of Edmund and (2nd w.) Huldah Green of Unity, N.H.), b. Apr. 12, 1808; d. Dec. 1, 1854.

Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname JOHNSON
912. Nathan b.
913. William B. b. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.

458

AMOS[7] BREED, b. Oct. 10, 1809; d. Feb. 8, 1889; m. (1) May 18, 1837, Anna H. Gove of Deering, N.H. (dau. of Robert and Sarah (Huntington)), b. Oct. 12, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1863; m. (2) Mar. 30, 1865, Mary Moody of Danville, Me. (dau. of Daniel and Mary), b. 1823, Minot, Me.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

By first wife:
914. Hannah Eliza b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. Ethan Allen Currier of Clinton, Mass.
915. Miranda Currier b. Feb. 12, 1840; d. Apr. 27, 1850.
916. Dilwyn b. Dec. 8, 1841.
917. Sarah Huntington b. Mar. 9, 1847.
918. Levi Johnson b. Nov. 9, 1850; d. Apr. 11, 1918; m. Apr. 10, 1873, Anna S. Baker of Beverly, Mass. (dau. of William W. and Hannah S. (Stafford)), b. Sept. 16, 1849; d. Dec. 21, 1903. No children, but adopted niece Mary E. Stevens (dau. of #917).

462

JUDITH[7] BREED, b. Oct. 5, 1810; d. ; m. Joseph Kitchen (son of Henry), b. 1803, Stark Co. Ohio; d. 1888, Stark Co, Ohio.

Child (Eighth Generation)

Surname KITCHEN
919 (Dr.) Henry W. b. 1843; m. Grace Kingsley, (dau. of Horace B. and Philena (Lamb)), b. 1851, Cleveland, Ohio.

479.

AMOS FRANKLIN[7] BREED, b. Oct. 15, 1830; d. May 22, 1900, Lynn, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Mary Annie Lindsey (dau. of David and Louisa H. (Bubier)), b. Apr. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 6, 1923.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

920. Ruth Anna b. Feb. 20, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1872.
921. Amos Franklin b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. Nov. 2, 1913, unm.
922. Sylvester Bubier b. Jan. 18, 1867.

487

RICHARD[7] BREED, b. Dec. 2, 1791; d. Apr. 1, 1877, Henniker, N.H.; m. Nov. 3, 1813, Bethia Hussey of Henniker, N.H. (dau. of Joseph of Somersworth, N.H. and Sarah (Paige) of Weare, N.H.), b. Aug. 28, 1792; d. Oct. 14, 1874.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

923. Mary Peasley — b. Jan. 26, 1815.
924. James B. — b. Oct. 18, 1816; d. July 13, 1817.
925. Daniel Hussey — b. June 8, 1819.
926. Ebenezer — b. June 9, 1821; d. Mar. 8, 1824.
927. Albert — b. Apr. 4, 1823.
928. Stephen — b. Oct. 16, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1910; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1852, Mary E. Peasley of Pittsfield, N.H. (dau. of John and Lucy (Dow)), b. Aug. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1866, bur. Colombo, Ind.; m. (2) Chloe A. Langdon of Mt. Gilead, Ohio, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. July 29, 1917, Bloomingdale, Ind. He was a minister of the Soc. of Friends.

488

JOHN[7] BREED, b. June 14, 1793; d. July 28, 1882; m. (1) May 11, 1825, Hyrena Thompson of Pittsfield, N.H. (dau. of Olney and Hyrena (Paine)), b. Aug. 1, 1802; d. Aug. 20, 1852; m. (2), Mrs. Lydia (Huntington) Gove of Lincoln, Vt. (wid. of Nathan Chase Gove and dau. of John and Jedidah (Barker) Huntington of Weare, N.H.), b, Dec. 24, 1801; d. Oct. 27, 1896.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

929. Lewis Thompson — b. Apr. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1864, Muscatine, Iowa; m. Rebecca Paige of S. Hampton, N.H.; d. Jan. 15, 1889, Amesbury, Mass. No children.
930. Asa — b. Feb. 16, 1828.

489

ENOCH[7] BREED, b. Aug. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1866, Woburn, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1820, Judith Phillips Dow (dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Gove)), b. Aug. 20, 1801, Weare, N.H.; d. Sept. 9, 1877, Woburn, Mass.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

931. George Newell — b. Dec. 10, 1821; d. July 19, 1848; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Anna Johnson (dau. of Abijah and Eunice (Gove)), b. May 6, 1825; d. Aug. 2, 1854. No children.
932. Clarissa A. — b. Apr. 13, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1838.

490

THOMAS FOLSOM[7] BREED, b. Apr. 2, 1799; d. June 15, 1859; m. Apr. 17, 1823, Mary Green (dau. of Isaiah and Mehitable (Gove)), b. July 13, 1801; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

933. Martha Ann — b. Feb. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 4, 1889, unm.

934. Mary Ellen — b. Jan. 11, 1838; d. Mar. 21, 1922; m. (his 3rd w.) Charles W. Everett (son of Willard and Eliza (Fairbanks)), b. May 10, 1824; d. 1896. No children.

491

STEPHEN PENN[7] BREED, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. July 28, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 22, 1817, Peace Neal Dow (dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Gove)), b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. Jan. 29, 1847 at Alton or Como, Ill.; m. (2) July 16, 1848, Mrs. Anna (Green) Huse (wid. of Obadiah Huse and dau. of Isaiah and Mehitable (Gove) Green of Seabrook, N.H., b. Aug. 24, 1793; d. June 1, 1882.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

935. Dana Farrar — b. Jan. 14, 1823; d. , 1896; m. (1) Lizzie Farnham m. (2)----------. Son William S. Breed, b. Oct. 8, 1868; res. St. Louis, Mo.
936. Mary Dow — b. May 17, 1825; m. Frank Cushing; res. California.
937. Lydia Ann — b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. John Roberts; res. Los Gatos, Cal.
938. Eliza Frances — b. Nov. 29, 1830; d. , 1853; m. Lorenzo Hapgood.
939. Caroline Silsbee — b. Dec. 14, 1839.

492

ABIGAIL[7] BREED, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. June 23, 1884; m. Aug. 26, 1819, Israel Hoag (son of Jonathan and Abigail (Emery)), b. June 17, 1795; d. Dec. 19, 1882.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname HOAG
940. Martha Breed — b. June 1824; d. Dec. 22, 1845.
941. Mary Phillips — b. 1828; d. Mar. 24, 1838.
942. Charles Edward — b. May 31, 1840; d. Sept. 25, 1927; m. Alice S. (Nichols) Barnes (dau. of Hanson H. and Sarah A.), b. May 20, 1841; d. May 29, 1924.

493

NATHAN[7] BREED, b. Nov. 12, 1798; d. Oct. 27, 1871; m. June 24, 1820, Mirian Fry (dau. of John and Lydia (Earle)), b. Sept. 8, 1801; d. May 7, 1881, Providence, R.I. Res. on father's homestead in Weare, N.H.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

943. Homer Fry — b. Oct. 2, 1823.
944. Sarah Fry — b. Nov. 3, 1826.
945. Dorcas Tucker — b. Feb. 16, 1834.

497

MOSES[7] BREED, b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Apr. 25, 1879; m. Lynn, Dec. 2, 1841, Jerusha Rider of Lynn; b. ; d. , 1884.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Enoch Warren b. Aug. 23, 1842.
Eugene b. Mar. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 3, 1864, after being wounded at Poplar Grove Church, Sept. 30, 1864, while in service with N.H. Volunteers. Unm.

498

HANNAH[7] BREED, b. May 4, 1798; d. Apr. 22, 1889; m. Aug. 24, 1820, aim Leighton of Farmington, N.H. (son of Hatevil and Abigail (Knox)), Sept. 22, 1794; d. Feb. 29, 1872.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

name LEIGHTON
. David Breed b. Dec. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 3, 1900; m. (1) July 29, 1847, Lavina Nutter of Rochester, N.H., b. May 21, 1830; d. Aug. 30, 1852; m. (2) May 31, 1854, Mrs. Hannah Meader (Jones) Farr, of Winthrop, Me. (dau. of Reuben and Lavina (Richmond) Jones), b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. Nov. 12, 1903.
). Clarissa B. b. Mar. 15, 1838; d. May 12, 1851.

499

DAVID CHASE[7] BREED, b. May 6, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1877; m. (1) Sept. 24, 28, Almina Varney (dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bassett) of Wolfeboro, N.H.), Feb. 26, 1804; d. 1836; m. (2) Mary B. Varney (sister of first wife), Jan. 12, 1817; d. Feb. 4, 1898.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

first wife:
). Susan Varney b. May 24, 1830.
1. Stephen b. Oct. 22, 1831.

second wife:
2. Charles W. b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. in infancy.
3. Mary Almina ("Minnie") b. May 25, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1908, unm.

500

CLARISSA[7] BREED, b. Jan. 29, 1804; d. Apr. 30, 1862; m. Mar. 17, 1831, are, N.H. George H. Nowell of Wolfeboro, N.H. (son of Samuel), b. Aug. , 1797; Mar. 25, 1882.

Child (Eighth Generation)

rname NOWELL
4. George David b.

519

ISAAC BASSETT[7] BREED, b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. Dec. 29, 1865, Lynn, Mass.; Sept. 14, 1834, Mary E. Eaton of Wakefield, Mass. (dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth), b. May 1816; d. Apr. 16, 1876, Lynn, Mass.

Children (Eighth Generation)

955. Adelaide b. ; d. ; m. and went South to live.

956. Frank Sumner b. 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1883; m. Feb. 3, 1877, Emma S. Fairchild (dau. of Alfred and Laura ( )), b. 1857.

534

SARAH ELLEN[7] BREED, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. ; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Moses H. Withey (son of John and Sarah ( )), b. ; 1821; d. May 19, 1856.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname WITHEY

957. Mary Ann b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Oct. 21, 1846.

958. Angèline Ellen b. Oct. 10, 1847.

547

ZEPHANIAH[7] BREED, b. Mar. 10, 1819; d. Mar. 18, 1901; m. Aug. 7, 1845, Mary B. Thompson of Pittsfield, N.H. (dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Aldrich)), b. July 8, 1819; d. Jan. 13, 1895.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

959. William Olney b. June 26, 1846.

960. Charles Herbert b. Dec. 1, 1847.

961. Maria Louise b. Mar. 31, 1852; d. Aug. 20, 1860.

962. Francis Henry b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

963. Jennie Thompson b. Mar. 10, 1863; m. Oct. 18, 1887, Charles E. Bishop (son of Richard and Abigail). No children.

556

DR. WILLIAM MADDOCK[7] BREED, b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. Mary Bassett Boyce (dau. of #527, Vol. 12). He was a surgeon in the Civil War.

Child (Eighth Generation)

964. Eunice B. b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. Nov. 18, 1859.

573

RICHARD[7] BREED, b. Mar. 21, 1818; d. Mar. 1, 1907; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Eliza Ann Breed (#220, Vol. 13).

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

965. Laura Ellen b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

966. Ann Eliza b. Nov. 25, 1847.

967. Matilda Allen b. Apr. 30, 1849; d. Mar. 11, 1932, unm.

968. Charles Orrin b. Mar. 17, 1851; d. Nov. 15, 1910; m. Oct. 30, 1889, Charlestown, Mass., Lilla Mabel Jacobs of Boston (dau. of James Wellington and Ellen Matilda (Munler)), b. July 24, 1868; d. Jan. 20, 1927. No children.

574

AZA ALLEN[7] BREED, b. Jan. 21, 1820; d. Jan. 14, 1892; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Lydia Attwill Tarbox (dau. of William, Jr. and Dolly R. (Hill)), b. Feb. 23, 1824, Haverhill, Mass.; d. June 10, 1894.

Child (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

969. Edwin Samuel b. Feb. 26, 1855.

577

SARAH MORRILL[7] BREED, b. Oct. 8, 1813; d. Apr. 19, 1864, Lynn, Mass.; m. July 3, 1833, Capt. Jeremiah Dearborn (son of Nathaniel and Lucy), b. Nov. 21, 1807, Portsmouth, N.H.; d. Jan. 11, 1857.

Children (Eighth Generation)

Surname DEARBORN

970. Susan Giles b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. May 6, 1910, Seattle, Wash.; unm.
971. Lucy Ann b. Oct. 21, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1913; m. ab't 1864-5, Thaddeus Bates (son of Horatio and Anne).
972. Lloyd Wells b. Aug. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 25, 1839.
973. Frances Howe b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 14, 1840.
974. Jane Breed b. July 4, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1927; m. ab't, 1894-5, James Ellison Mills of New York.

578

JANE[7] BREED, b. Nov. 17, 1816; d. Sept. 4, 1908, Hill, N.H.; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Seth Bryant (son of Daniel and Jennet (Mitchell)), b. Aug. 9, 1800, Strudwater, Me.; d. Mar. 7, 1898.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Surname BRYANT

975. Seth Herbert b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1889; m. Mar. 25, 1872, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Hayden) Copeland (dau. of James and Lucy (Pratt) Hayden), b. 1847, Boston, Mass.
976. Jane Mary b. 1847; d. 1933; m. 1882, John Glover Kellogg, of California.
977. Anna Elizabeth b. June 4, 1849; d. 1935; m. Apr. 10, 1868, William Wardlaw Scott of New York, b. 1804, Scotland.
978. Jennet Orr b. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1880, Wollaston, Mass., James Scott Conant (son of Thomas and Esther (Chadel) of Pomfret, Vt.), b. Jan. 4, 1844, E. Bridgewater, Mass.; d. Dec. 18, 1922. Son, James Bryant Conant, b. March 26, 1893; m. Apr. 17, 1921, Grace Thayer Richards (dau. of Prof. Theodore William and Miriam S. (Thayer)), b. Feb. 1, 1898.
979. Lillian b. Nov. 24, 1853; d. , 1934, unm.
980. Sarah Morrill b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. Oct. 25, 1882, Llewellyn Johnson of Orange, N.J. (son of Roland and Henrietta), b. 1859.

981. Mabel b. July 11, 1858; d. May 24, 1932; m. Mar. 31, 1880, George B. Hobart of East Bridgewater, Mass. (son of Henry and Mary T.), b. Feb. 8, 1854, South Abington, Mass.

580

SAMUEL P.[7] BREED, b. Jan. 25, 1822; d. May 18, 1892; m. Dec. 28, 1845, Reading, Mass., Sarah Jane Flint of Reading (dau. of John and Jerusha (Upton)), b. Apr. 2, 1820; d. Sept. 18, 1908.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in North Reading, Mass.

982. Sarah Flint b. 1846; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1870, Appleton P. Eaton (son of George and Dorothea), b. Aug. 28, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1889; m. (2) Albert W. Staples of Charlestown, Mass. (son of George and Diantha), b. 1839, North Reading, Mass.

983. Elizabeth A. b. ; m. May 20, 1882 (as 2nd w.) Edward B. Flint of Danvers, Mass. (son of Isaac and Caroline M.), b. 1834, North Reading, Mass.

984. Susanna M. b. 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1884, Frank E. Hewes of North Reading, Mass. (son of Richard and Harriet), b. 1863.

598

ELIZA ANN NICHOLS[7] BREED, b. Jan. 20, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1875; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Isaac Rhodes (son of Jesse and Marcy (Adams)), b. May 18, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1842.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname RHODES

985. Isaac Nelson b. 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1883. Served in Civil War.

986. John Adams b. Sept. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 8, 1903.

987. Jesse Mansfield b. Aug. 5, 1836; bur. Sept. 10, 1912.

988. Mary Jane Breed b. Sept. 22, 1830; d. Oct. 13, 1865, unm.

599

ELWIN[7] BREED, b. May 20, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1895; m. 1836, Abigail Phillips Rich (dau. of Stephen and Sally (Lewis)), b. Nov. 30, 1816; d. Apr. 22, 1883.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

989. Charles Elwin b. Mar. 14, 1837

990. George Lyman b. Mar. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 30, 1840.

991. Sarah Salina b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Mar. 18, 1848.

992. Lucy A. b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Dec. 24, 1843.

993. George Lyman b. Oct. 27, 1844.

994. Elmira S. b. Apr. 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1856.

995. Warren Edgar b. Mar. 29, 1847; d. Dec. 21, 1900, unm.

996. Sarah Almena b. Apr. 11, 1851, d. Oct. 18, 1852.

997. Willis Rich b. Jan. 2, 1854.

998. Emma Lucilla b. Apr. 24, 1857.

999. Abbie Jane b. May 9, 1860; d. June 4, 1892; m. June 12, 1881,

614

ROGER JUDSON[7] BREED, b. May 4, 1823; d. Oct. 28, 1878; m. June 16, 1844, Wilmington, Mass., Matilda Jane Symonds of Burlington, Mass., b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1907.

Children (Eighth Generation)

1030. Sylvester Symonds b. May 10, 1845, Wilmington, Mass.
1031. Joseph Judson b. Aug. 18, 1846, Woburn, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1900 Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1873, Alice Maria Guilford (dau. of Samuel Augustus and Lydia Jane (Goodwin)), b. Jan. 23, 1852, Lynn; d. Sept. 12, 1923. No children.
1032. Frank A. b. Jan. 1850, Wilmington; d. Apr. 14, 1873, Lynn.
1033. Horace Warren b. Jan. 20, 1852; d. June 27, 1852.
1034. Flora Matilda b. Sept. 1856; d. Oct. 18, 1870.
1035. Eli Sumner b. Nov. 9, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1932; m. (1) Feb. 15 1885, Anna J. O'Connor (dau. of James J. and Bridget (Hagerty)), b. 1861, Lynn; d. July 25, 1892; m. (2) Nov. 3, 1904, Carrie B. Coates (dau. of Charles H. and Hattie (Robinson)), b. 1867; m. (3) Carrie E. Bailey. No children

615

SIDNEY INGALLS[7] BREED, b. Dec. 1, 1825; d. July 22, 1904; m. Aug. 5, 1849, Martha Ellen Mudge (dau. of Daniel Lee and Mary (Berry)), b. Nov. 10 1827; d. Nov. 15, 1923.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1036. Roland Gardiner b. Sept. 24, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1924; m. Oct. 26, 1877, Ella Sarah Durling (dau. of William H. and Sarah J. (Thing)), b. 1856, Annapolis, Nov Scotia; d. Apr. 12, 1933. No children.
1038. Herbert Edwin b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Oct. 24, 1929, unm.
1039. Harriet Sumner b. Dec. 22, 1860.
1040. Nellie Mudge b. July 4, 1863; d. Sept. 9, 1865.
1041. Sidney b. ; d.y.

617

HORACE SPAULDING[7] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1906; m. (1) A 6, 1861, Kate O'Brien, b. 1834; d. Sept. 3, 1862; m. (2) July 7, 1863, Ly Abbie Littlefield (dau. of Hiram and Nancy), b. 1842; d. May 1, 1907.

Children (Eighth Generation)

1042. Katie Littlefield b. July 6, 1864; d. July 25, 1907, unm.
1043. Nathan Eaton b. Jan. 21, 1872; d. Feb. 19, 1908, unm.

618

HANNAH MEEK[7] BREED, b. Mar. 14, 1816; d. June 17, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Burrill Rhodes (son of Jonathan and Sally (Collins)), b. Apr. 29, 1813; d. Sept. 9, 1886.

DANIEL CHITTENDEN[7] BREED, b. Apr. 24, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1898, Dexter, Me.; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1858, Vassalboro, Me., Sybil Anne Bragg (dau. of Ariel and Melinda (Webber)), b. Jan. 1, 1833, China, Me.; d. Jan. 2, 1877; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1879, Susan Ann Calef of Dexter, Me. (dau. of Samuel and Ann W. (Craine)), b. June 22, 1852; d. June 5, 1916.

Children (Eighth Generation) born in China, Me.

By first wife:
1073. Sarah Buzzell b. Jan. 15, 1859; d. Apr. 12, 1916, Middletown, Conn., unm.
1074. Henrietta Bradford b. July 1, 1860.

By second wife:
1075. Orrick Hawes b. June 19, 1881; d. Feb. 1, 1919; m. Mar. 3, 1904 Mrs. Annie G. (Fitzgerald) Ellis (dau. of David and Anna J. (McDonald)); m. (2) bef. 1908, Emily Morris.
1076. Verde Lester b. June 13, 1883; m. July 29, 1922, Grace Ilene Brown of Waterville, Me. (dau. of Daniel and Florence (Harlowe)), b. June 30, 1895. No children.
1077. Harvey Calef b. Aug. 21, 1885.
1078. Oscar Ebenezer b. July 6, 1887.
1079. Carroll Maurice b. May 24, 1890.
1080. A son b. June 13, 1892; d. Dec. 21, 1892.

671

LURA ANN[7] BREED, b. July 4, 1835; d. Feb. 26, 1909; m. James J. Varney (son of Jonathan and Mary (Langon)), b. May 4, 1835; d. Mar. 1, 1907, China, Me.

Child (Eighth Generation)

Surname VARNEY
1081. Mary B. b. May 3, 1870; m. George F. Rowe (son of George H. and Melvina (Longfellow) of Palermo, Me.))

716

WILLIAM NEHEMIAH[8] BREED, b. Jan. 28, 1825; d. June 9, 1873; m. Nov. 3, 1857, Caroline Augusta Horton (dau. of George A. and Elizabeth Sutton (Lor of Ipswich, Mass.), b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1907.

Children (Ninth Generation), born in Lynn, Mass.

1082. George Herbert b. Apr. 2, 1859.
1083. Clara Maria b. May 4, 1861.
1084. Helen Louise b. Apr. 25, 1863.
1085. Carrie Lena b. Mar. 27, 1868.

722

JOHN HERBERT[8] BREED, b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 27, 1914; m. Feb. 4, 1866, Lucy Ann Burrill of Lynn, Mass. (#482, Vol. 12), b. Dec. 23, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1871.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1086. Angie Maria — b. Sept. 9, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1919; m. Aug. 10, 1896, Daniel Augustus Johnson (son of Daniel and Sophia W. (Hull)), b. May 11, 1867, Nova Scotia. No children.

724

JUDITH[8] BREED, b. Sept. 22, 1805; d. Apr. 7, 1883; m. (as 2nd w.) Oct. 19, 1825, Silas Coolidge of Bolton, Mass. (son of Silas and Phebe (Holder)), b. Feb. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 20, 1840.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Bolton, Mass.

Surname COOLIDGE

1087. Moses Albert — b. June 13, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1849.

1088. Hannah Kelley — b. May 29, 1828; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1854, Isaac N. Whitaker (son of David and Molly), b. 1812, Ill. m. (2) ---------- Fairbanks.

1089. Sarah Holder — b. Jan. 29, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Alonzo Whitney of New Bedford, Mass. (son of Samuel and Lucy), b. 1826, New Bedford, Mass.

1090. Abbie Ann — b. Oct. 4, 1833; d. Apr. 30, 1917; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Oakdale, Mass., Charles Henry Hastings, (son of Reuben and Hannah (Puffer)), b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1924.

1091. Charles Edward — b. Aug. 1837; d. July 10, 1849.

1092. Joseph Holder — b. Dec. 1840; d. Oct. 30, 1908; m. Oct. 29, 1872, West Boylston, Mass., Amanda A. Lendbetter (dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Howe)), b. 1841, Bolton, Mass.

726

PATIENCE GOVE[8] BREED, b. Aug. 29, 1812; d. Oct. 27, 1873; m. Apr. 17, 1833, Green Paige (son of Micajah and Huldah (Green)), b. Mar. 3, 1810, Kensington, N.H.; d. Dec. 25, 1876.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname PAIGE

1093. Hannah Maria — b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. Dec. 25, 1835.

1094. Charles Green — b. July 3, 1837; d. May 7, 1842.

1095. Moses Franklin — b. May 17, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Lucy K. Rhodes (dau. of Trevett Mansfield and Eliza (Munroe)), b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Jan. 5, 1905.

1096. Ella Susan — b. Oct. 10, 1844; d. Dec. 14, 1903, unm.

1097. Lydia Amie — b. Sept. 29, 1846; d. Mar. 14, 1895, unm.

730

ABIGAIL[8] BREED, b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. May 21, 1905; m. Oct. 7, 1830, Hiram Clifford, of South Hampton, N.H. (son of Benjamin and Ann), b. Sept. 1806; d. Apr. 21, 1889.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname CLIFFORD
1098. Ann Augusta b. July 20, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1915, unm.
1099. George Franklin b. Jan. 23, 1838; d. Dec. 3, 1910; m. Feb. 18, 1863, Helen Marr Skinner (dau. of Joseph Breed Skinner #433, Vol. 13), b. July 20, 1840.
1100. Emily Greely b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. Mar. 1, 1912, unm.

731

LUCINDA[8] BREED, b. Feb. 26, 1815; d. Feb. 18, 1891; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Nehemiah Hudson (son of James and Eliza C. (Organ)), b. Oct. 15, 1813; d. Mar. 13, 1856.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname HUDSON
1101. Adaline Maria b. Mar. 17, 1836; d. July 24, 1918, unm.
1102. Sylvester Warren b. Feb. 28, 1838; d. Sept. 7, 1916; m. Mar. 12, 1863, Helen Marr Doten (dau. of David M. and Betsey Sherman (Prince)), b. Sept. 2, 1840; d. Apr. 14, 1916.
1103. Hannah Dow b. Mar. 10, 1840; d. Nov. 1, 1842.
1104. George Derwin b. July 31, 1842; d. Sept. 19, 1842.

732

CONTENT MARIA[8] BREED, b. Feb. 8, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Mar. 10, 1839, Jonathan Haskell of Ipswich, Mass. (son of Jonathan and Hannah), b. Apr. 12, 1814, Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 20, 1884.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname HASKELL
1105. Charles Warren b. d. July 1842.
1106. Charles Warren b. Oct. 27, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1904; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Henrietta Maria Thurston (dau. of John A. and Eliza A. (Downing)), b. Aug. 29, 1849; d. Feb. 7, 1926.
1107. James Warren b. Mar. 18, 1845; d. June 23, 1846.
1108. James Frederick b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1847.

733

CYNTHIA PRATT[8] BREED, b. Feb. 26, 1821; d. June 3, 1879; m. Sept. 23, 1840, Asa Warren (son of John Morrill and Anna (True)), b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Apr. 2, 1880.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname WARREN
1109. Anna Maria b. ; d. Sept. 12, 1842.
1110. Anna Maria b. Aug. 17, 1843; d. July 19, 1901; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Walter Everett Symonds (son of Stillman Lothrop Stocker and Olive Gould (Lovell)), b. Aug. 13, 1844, Boston, Mass.; d. Apr. 4, 1908. Their daughter, Anna Louise Symonds, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 5, 1899, Charles Alexander Collins, (#651, Vol. 12).
1111. Mary Alice b. Mar. 3, 1856; m. (2nd w.) Jan. 12, 1903, Walter Everett Symonds.

734

H HERRICK[8] BREED, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. Dec. 1, 1889; m. (2nd w.)
.846 Elbridge Gerry Briggs (son of Abell A. and Hannah T.), b. 1814,
, Me.; d. May 24, 1876.

.d (Ninth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS
.liam Clarence b. July 10, 1856; d. Apr. 7, 1922, unm.

740

TLETT BLAKE[8] BREED, b. June 17, 1810; d. Sept. 10, 1883; m. (1)
, 1832, Martha Rhodes Bancroft (dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy (Gargent)),
3, 1811; d. Feb. 1839; m. (2) Oct. 4, 1840, Susan Thompson Bancroft,
of first wife), b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

ldren (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

wife:
rtha Maria b. Nov. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 27, 1834.
nes Bartlett b. June 14, 1835; d. June 7, 1838.
ances Maria b. June 14, 1837; d. Dec. 1890; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Elias C. Chapin (son of Descomb), b. 1834, Cleveland, Ohio.

d wife:
rtha Ellen b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 11, 1852.
arles Barker b. Jan. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 31, 1844.
arles Augustus b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1852.
ry Blake b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1856, unm.
san Ethline b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Dec. 10, 1917, unm.
rriet Amelia b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Mar. 6, 1872.
na Bancroft b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1855.
na Bancroft b. Nov. 19, 1857.
.cy Bartlett b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1928, unm.

741

IE MARIA[8] BREED, b. Feb. 6, 1813; d. Feb. 21, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1831,
Brown Clough (son of John and Eliza (Batchelder)), b. 1807, Salem,
. Oct. 1836, New Orleans, La.

.ldren (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

CLOUGH
arles Bartlett b.
arles Bartlett b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Jan. 16, 1903; m. Aug. 9, 1857, Abbie Mahaleth Jones (dau. of Benjamin H. and Mahaleth (Glidden)), b. May 30, 1840, Gilmanton, N.H.; d. Jan. 3, 1918.

742

Y ANN[8] BREED, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. Mar. 28, 1889; m. Dec. 8, 1833,
Washington Keene (son of Josiah and Avis (Swift)), b. Feb. 11, 1815,
r, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1874, Lynn, Mass.

ildren (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

KEENE

ry Breed — b. June 26, 1835; d. May 1, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1856, Isaac Bassett Boyce (#527, Vol. 12), b. Sept. 3, 1835; d. May 30, 1916.
A son, Henry Swift Boyce[10], b. June 10, 1872; m. June 3, 1902, Alwina Pine (dau. of John Herman and Eleanor (Brunnsaa)), b. Apr. 13, 1878.
Also a daughter, Marian Keene Boyce,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1862; m. June 5, 1884, Joseph Abraham Stein (son of Abraham and Sophia (Kaffenburg)), b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Dec. 2, 1901.
Their son is Laurence Boyce Stein,[11] b. July 30, 1889; m. Apr. 16, 1912, Rita Walleck (dau. of Solomon and Gertrude (Marx)); m. (2) June 20, 1930, Mrs. Miriam (Block) Greenebaum, (dau. of Henry and Lillian), b. Mar. 9, 1900.
Also a daughter, Avis Keene Stein,[11] b. July 15, 1890; m. May 16, 1912, Walter Lester Hough (son of Martin Shultz and Susanna (Rose)), b. Jan. 25, 1888.
Another son is Henry Alan Stein,[11] b. Jan. 11, 1900; m. May 24, 1925, Ruth Shiman (dau. of Abraham and Mindel (Robison)), b. Feb. 12, 1904.

oseph Chaplin — b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. May 6, 1839.

oseph Clarkson — b. Mar. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1840.

illiam Gray Swett — b. June 10, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1893; m. June 1, 1870, Frances Blackler Gerry (dau. of William Blackler and Mary Susan (Bartlett)), b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1918.
Their son William Gerry Keene,[10] b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1901, Susan Putnam Newhall (dau. of James Silver and Marion W. (Clarke)), b. Jan. 20, 1874.
Also a son, Arthur Bartlett Keene,[10] b. July 24, 1879; m. June 29, 1908, Mabel Elizabeth Whitcomb (dau. of Otis A. and Mary E. (Harrington)), b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. Jan. 15, 1935.

eorge Frederick — b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1846.

rank — b. Nov. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1903; m. Mar. 8, 1868, Georgianna Wheeler (dau. of George W. and Lucy Turner (Swett)), b. May 1, 1847.
Their daughter Lucy Breed Keene, b. Sept. 2, 1880; m. Mar. 14, 1906, Henry Allen Holder (son of William Channing and Helen (Shedd)), b. Sept. 4, 1872.

743

SAIAH CLARKSON[9] BREED, b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. Dec. 6, 1903; m. Dec. 8, Josephine Parker (dau. of James and Nancy (Barker)), b. Apr. 3, 1819; . 25, 1895.

1149. Edward Heathcote — b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Feb. 5, 1900; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Elizabeth Stratton Ross (dau. of James and Eliza (Owen)), b. July 31, 1852; d. June 19, 1933.

1150. Alfred Rowland — b. Apr. 15, 1853; d. Jan. 9, 1923; m. Mar. 23, 1890, Cliftondale, Mass., Safira Laura Noll.

1151. Sarah Hannaford — b. Apr. 15, 1853.

768

MARY SWETT[8] BREED, b. Apr. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1907; m. Dec. 15, 1847, William Bradford of Fairhaven, Mass. (son of Melvin O. and Hannah (Kempton)), b. 1822; d. Apr. 25, 1892, New York City.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Fairhaven, Mass.

Surname BRADFORD

1152. Esther Hacker — b. Apr. 17, 1849; d. 1856.

1153. Mary Eastman — b. Sept. 1857.

771

CATHERINE JOHNSON[8] BREED, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. Mar. 9, 1913; m. (2nd w.), Nov. 17, 1847, Henry Harriott Hacker of Philadelphia (son of William Estes and Hannah (Shove)), b. Oct. 27, 1817; d. Apr. 10, 1881.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass., except 1st child, born in Philadelphia.

Surname HACKER

1154. Lucy Breed — b. Jan. 8, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1870, William Briggs Kelley (son of William and Ann Williams (Bennett) of Boston), b. Mar. 13, 1847; d. Aug. 2, 1927.
Their son is Henry Morris Kelley,[10] b. June 29, 1885, and their daughter Esther Hacker Kelley,[10] b. June 17, 1881; m. Jan. 19, 1908, Henry Rogers Mayo (son of Frederick Davis and Lucy Ann (Rogers)), b. Jan. 19, 1879, whose daughter Catherine Hacker Mayo,[11] b. July 7, 1907; m. Dec. 29, 1934, John Miner Read (son of Harry Miner and Gertrude (Noyes)), b. Mar. 28, 1900, Haverhill, Mass.

1155. Nathan Breed — b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. July 28, 1854.

1156. Henry Harriott — b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1933; m. 1877, Frances A. Purington.

1157. Nathan Breed — b. May 7, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1878; m. Nov. 22, 1874, Lena Hall (dau. of Anthony D. and Hannah D.), b. 1855, Thomaston, Me.

1158. William Estes — b. May 19, 1857; d. June 4, 1857.

1159. Arthur Mifflin — b. June 10, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1876.

1160. Charles Breed — b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. Dec. 14, 1884; m. Aug. 1, 1883, Catherine Chambers (dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Mc Intyre)), b. June 17, 1859; d. Apr. 25, 1884.
Their son is Harold Eastman Hacker,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1884; m. June 8, 1908, Arvilla May Graeler (dau. of Charles Sylvester and Harriet Augusta (Allen)), b. Oct. 2, 1883.

1174. Mary A. b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. Samuel Ross Moore
1175. Anna Elizabeth b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. 1876, in Galena, Ill.
1176. Jennie Sarah b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 4, 1879.
1177. Harriet Newhall b. June 7, 1857; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Galena, Ill., William Lopley Randolph, b. 1852; d. Apr. 27, 1882.
1178. John b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. July 22, 1859.
1179. John b. Apr. 22, 1860.
1180. Samuel b. Mar. 20, 1863.
1181. Georgianna b. Feb. 20, 1865; m. A. A. Thornton of Chicago, Ill.

798

GEORGIANNA ALMIRA[8] BREED, b. Mar. 14, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1859, Joliet, Ill., William Orin Gear, b. May 23, 1830.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname GEAR
1182. Claire Hermione b. Apr. 6, 1860, Chicago; d. June 30, 1860.
1183. Emma Lucille b. Oct. 17, 1861 "
1184. Georgia Clark b. Nov. 27, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1865.
1185. Horace Herbert b. Jan. 1, 1868, St. Louis, Mo.
1186. Ella Josephine b. Feb. 13, 1871, Chicago, Ill.

799

STANLEY MANSFIELD[8] BREED, b. May 17, 1836; d. Aug. 29, 1897; m. Martha Breckinridge (dau. of John and Margaret (Eaton)), d. ab't 1902.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Chicago, Ill.

1187. Lottie Louise b. Apr. 25, 1872.

800

HUBBARD WINSLOW[8] BREED, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Aug. 1, 1887; m. (1) Aug. 1859, Helen Augusta Bartlett (dau. of James and Cleone May (Rice)), b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. (2) July 21, 1875, Josephine E. Bailey (dau. of Nathaniel and Lucy A.), b. 1846, Boston, Mass.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Chelsea, Mass.

1188. Lillian Frances b. Dec. 12, 1862.

801

ALBERT JEFFRIES[8] BREED, b. Mar. 6, 1840; d. Apr. 4, 1900; m. (1) Emily Williams Fillebrown of Roxbury, Mass. (dau. of Jonas and Mary Williams (Goddard)), b. Dec. 1, 1839; d. July 18, 1880; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1882, Eliza Loveless (dau. of William and Ruby), b. 1853, Nova Scotia.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Roxbury, Mass.

1189. Emma Alice b. Jan. 16, 1864.
1190. Charles Saunders b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. Emily Susan Paterson. No children.

802

CAROLINE MATILDA[8] BREED, b. Sept. 1, 1843; d. Mar. 1, 1917; m. July 9, 861. William Converse Torrey of Groton, Mass., (son of Reuben Lewis and ucinda (Hill)), b. Dec. 27, 1839, Groton, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1918, Dorhester, Mass.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname TORREY
1191. William Converse b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. May 9, 1910; m. June 16, 1893, Ida Gertrude Wellington of Cambridge, Mass. (dau. of William W. and Lydia M. (Floyd)), b. 1859.
1192. Carrie Evelyn b. Apr. 18, 1869; m. Sept. 15, 1888, Somerville, Mass., Edwin Francis Edgett of Arlington, Mass., (son of Reuben and Evaline (Pray)), b. Jan. 12, 1867, Roxbury, Mass.

803

GEORGE WASHINGTON BOURNE[8] BREED, b. June 5, 1852; d. Feb. 24, 1933; m. (1) Lucy Harriet Goddard of Boston, (dau. of George Washington and Eliza), b. 1853; d. 1889; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1891, Emma Frances Clough of Boston (dau. of Nahum and Mary A.), b. Oct. 6, 1858, Kennebunkport, Me., d. Mar. 24, 1930.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

By first wife:
1193. Clara F. b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Nov. 8, 1875.
1194. Frank Wheelock Plummer b. Oct. 8, 1876.
1195. Ferdinand Estwick b. May 30, 1883.

804

SARAH LORING[8] BREED, b. Nov. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 23, 1852, Capt. Charles Percival Washburn of Kingston, Mass., (son of Kimball), b. 1830; d. Nov. 1853.

Child (Ninth Generation)

Surname WASHBURN
1196. Mary Stevenson b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1873, Rollin Overton Smith of Boston, (son of Moses Myrick and Eliza (Badger)), b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1919.

809

ORIANNA ANNOINETTE[8] BREED, b. June 23, 1845; d. Apr. 18, 1925; m. June 23, 1868, Hon. James Morris Whiton Hall of Cambridge, Mass. (son of Samuel Whitney and Margaret Bass (Knowlton)), b. Sept. 28, 1842, Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 5, 1923. Mayor of Cambridge, Mass., 1880.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname HALL
1197. Alice Knowlton b. Dec. 23, 1869; m. June 14, 1893, Frederick Andrew Crossman of Providence, R.I., (son of

Andrew J. and (1st w.) Fannie B. (Morse)), b. July 27, 1867.

, Etta Howell — b. June 20, 1871; d. July 1, 1872.

, Marion Breed — b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. June 23, 1896, Albert Edward Bailey of Scituate, Mass., (son of Charles Edward and Eudora (Turner)), b. Mar. 11, 1871.

, Helen Whitney — b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Sept. 18, 1929, Hans Pedersen, (son of Lars and Anna S. (Knudsootter)), b. 1874, Denmark; d. Mar. 29, 1934.

, Orianna Phillips — b. Jan. 22, 1878; m. June 12, 1906, Ernest Hatch Wilkins of Boston, (son of Samuel F. and Laura E. (Hatch)), b. Sept. 14, 1880, Cambridge, Mass.

, James Randolph — b. May 3, 1880; m. Apr. 26, 1904, Adaline Simmons Phillips, (dau. of Morrill Allen and Sophy Richmond (Simmons)), b. Nov. 7, 1881.

, Stanley Breed — b. Mar. 25, 1883; m. May 30, 1918, Anna Bristol of Ovid, N.Y., (dau. of Graham Bennett and Martha (Chapman)), b. Mar. 7, 1893.
Of their children (2nd son) Breed Hall[10] was born Apr. 8, 1923.

Henry Bass — b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 1909, Margaret Caroline Sturgis of Chicago, Ill.

Horace Whitney — b. May 31, 1886; m. Jan. 4, 1917, Dorothy Kendall of Newton Centre, Mass., (dau. of Henry H. and Annie (Stevens)), b. 1892, Newton, Mass.

811

WILLIAM HENRY[8] BREED, b. May 19, 1851; m. (1) Oct. 7, 1874, Mary ey Curtis of Medford, Mass., (dau. of Asa F. and Achsah), b. Oct. 7, d. Aug. 24, 1885; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1888, Lottie Boyce Mitchell of ry, Mass., (dau. of Rev. Seth Keith and Angeline (Kimball)), b. Oct. 863.

Children (Ninth Generation)

rst wife:
Florence Curtis — b. May 31, 1877.
Ethel Abbott — b. Sept. 7, 1879.

cond wife:
William Mitchell — b. May 27, 1891.
Miriam Gordon — b. Apr. 9, 1898.

812

MARY KEMP[8] BREED, b. July 15, 1842; d. Dec. 21, 1876; m. Apr. 18, 1866, nder Galt Booth of Louisville, Ky, (son of Edwin G. and Judith Naupin n)), b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 29, 1876.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

me BOOTH
Percy Newhall — b. July 15, 1874; m. Oct. 23, 1901, Florence Coleman Curd, (dau. of Haldon Trigg and Ann Mary (Joyce)), b. Jan. 28, 1879.
Alexina Galt — b. Dec. 10, 1876.

813

GEORGE HEYWOOD[8] BREED, b. Nov. 26, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1915, Louisville, .; m. July 9, 1874, Eliza Thruston Johnson of Louisville, Ky., (dau. of lliam J. and Anna Blake (Thruston)), b. June 29, 1856; d. June 1, 1885.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

12. Lilla Newhall — b. Apr. 24, 1875
13. George Horace — b. June 14, 1876; m. July 6, 1920, Agnes I.G. Murray, b. Mar. 8, 1886. No children.
14. Edwin Thruston — b. Feb. 9, 1880.

814

JAMES EDWIN[8] BREED, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1902; m. May 24, 70, Lizzie Walker of Louisville, Ky, (dau. of William Henry and Dorothea aye)), b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 19, 1928.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

15. Persis Mary — b. Mar. 11, 1875.
16. William Heywood — b. Sept. 15, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1882.
17. Mary Kaye — b. Mar. 24, 1883.
18. Lawrence Walker — b. Aug. 30, 1885; m. Nov. 15, 1919, Lucinda Richardson of Louisville, Ky., (dau. of Alonzo W. and Lula (Wood)), b. Dec. 8, 1887. No Children.

817

JOSHUA BARKER FLINT[8] BREED, b. Mar. 8, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1928; m. Nov. 2, 1884, Grace Winthrop Newhall of Lynn, Mass., (dau. of George Thompson nd Harriet C. (Trask)), b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 16, 1925.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Louisville, Ky.

19. Francis Stewart — b. Aug. 22, 1885.
20. Winthrop Newhall — b. June 29, 1890; d. Dec. 26, 1955, unm.
21. Grace Thompson — b. June 11, 1894.

(To be continued)

INDEX

Abbott, Evalina 850
Everett 851
John C. 389
Lydia A. 831
Lydia M. 389
Rebecca 396
Susan B. 847
William 396
William H. 848
Adams, Ezekiel L. 751
Sarah S. 630
Sophia N. 751
Allen, Adelina M. 879
Alley, Miriam 309
Armstead, Hepzibah A. 763
Bailey, Albert E. 1199
Carrie E. 1035
Josephine E. 800
Marion B. 1199
Baker, Anna S. 918
Bancroft, Martha R. 740
Sarah A. 744.
Susan T. 740
Barnes, Alice S. 942
Bartlett, Helen A. 800
Bassett, Amey 326
Hannah 326
Bates, Lucy A. 971
Thaddeus 971
Baxter, Hannah 907
Mary 907
Bennett, Abigail A. 772
Josiah H. 772
Nancy 341
Bigelow, Agnes 824
James E. 824
Bird, Ella 791
Frances A. 796
John 796
Bishop, Charles E. 963
Jennie T. 963
Blake, Mary 334
Bonelli, Ada H. 828
Charles A. 830
*Edward H. 828
*George H. 828
*Louis H. 828
Mary 830
*Walter H. 828
Booth, Alexander G. 812
Alexina G. 1211
Florence C. 1210
Mary K. 812
Percy N. 1210
Bowne, Gulielma 438
*Boyce, Alwina P. 1128
*Henry S. 1128
Isaac B. 1128
Mary B. 556-1128
Phebe C. 627
Bradford, Mary E. 1153
Mary S. 768
William 768
Bragg, Sybil A. 663
Breckenridge, Martha 799
Breed, Aaron 377
Aaron E. 791
Abba E. 891
Abbie J. 999
Abbie M. 741-1013
Abigail 310-426-492-730
Abigail H. 435
Abigail L. 713
Abigail P. 599
Adelaide 955
Adelaide M. 833
Agnes I. G. 1213
Albert 927
Albert H. 863
Albert J. 801
Alice H. 810
Alice M. 1031
Alice S. 842
Almina 499
Alpheus H. 853
Amanda J. 1054
Amelia G. 1005
Amey 326
Amos 390-458
Amos F. 479-832-921
Amos H. 1001
Amy M. 1166
Angie M. 1086
Ann E. 966
Anna 374-491-931
*Anna B. 1124
Anna H. 458
Anna J. 1035
Anna S. 918
Annie F. 875
Annie G. 1075
Antoinette 612
Aroline A. 729
Asa 930
Asa L. 611
Asa N. 1008
Augusta 1018
Aza A. 574
Bartlett B. 740
Benjamin 449-905
Benjamin M. 838
Benjamin N. 833
*Bessie M. 903
Bethia 487
Betsey A. 1010
B. Louise 1919
Bowman B. 747
Caroline 910
Caroline A. 716
Caroline E. 629
Caroline S. 939
Caroline M. 802
Carrie B. 1035
Carrie E. 1035
*Carroll M. 1079
Catherine J. 771
Charles E. 989
Charles H. 960
Charles O. 968
Charles P. 1146
Charles S. 1053-1190
Chloe A. 928
Clara E. 720
Clara L. 1016
*Clara M. 1083
Clarissa 500
C. Lena 1085
Comfort 1168
Content M. 732
Cornelia 449
Cynthia P. 733
Dana F. 935
Daniel 310-438
Daniel C. 663
Daniel H. 925-721
David C. 499
Deborah 765
Dilwyn 916
Dorcas T. 945
*Edward E. 1062
Edwin E. 1009
Edwin H. 805
Edwin [illegible]. 969
Edwin T. 1214
Eleanor K. 838
Eli S. 1035
Eliza 801
Eliza A. 573
Eliza A. N. 598
Eliza F. 938
Eliza M. 1138
Eliza T. 813
Elizabeth 385-397-405

*Member of Breed Family Association

Elizabeth A. 983
Elizabeth W. 1029
Ella 791-1165
Ella F. 867
Ella S. 1036
Elmina K. 600
Elwin 599
Emily 1075
Emily M. 441
Emily S. 1190
Emily W. 801
Emma A. 1189
Emma F. 803
*Emma H. 1071
Emma L. 998
Emma S. 956
Enoch 489
Enoch P. 440
Enoch W. 946
Esther 911
Ethel A. 1207
Eugene 947
Eunice 611
Eveline E. 901
*Ferdinand E. 1195
*Flora H. 1067
Florence C. 1206
Frances A. 796
Frances M. 1115
Frances S. 600
*Frances T. 870
Francis 623
*Francis S. 1219
Frank A. 1032
Frank M. 1064
Frank S. 956
Frank W. P. 1194
Fred 1019
George A. 870
George F. 723-858-1137
George H. 813-1063-*1082 *1213
George L. 993
George M. 806
George N. 931
George R. 744
*George W. B. 803
Georgianna A. 798
Grace I. 1076
*Grace T. 1221
Grace W. 817
Gulielma E. 900
Hannah 326-240-498-907
Hannah B. 727
Hannah E. 797-914
Hannah J. 789
Hannah M. 377-618-717-948
Hannah P. 747
Harriet A. 1122
Harriet M. 865
Harriet S. 1039
Harvey C. 1077
Helen A. 800
Helen E. 440
Helen L. 1084
Helen M. 794
Henrietta B. 1074
Henry 630
Henry C. 909
Henry N. 1007
Henry W. 1060
Herbert E. 1038
Hermione 388-1171
Hermione C. 377
Hiram N. 610
Homer F. 943
Horace A. 385
Horace F. 792
Horace S. 617
Hubbard W. 800
Hyrena 488
Ira 397
Isaac B. 519
Isabel M. 1069
Isaiah 334
Isaiah C. 743
Israel P. 441
Jabez 327
James 341
James A. 407
James E. 386-814-1134
James F. 864
James P. 889
Jane 578
Jarvis 906
Jennie 1015
Jennie T. 963
Jerusha 497
John 488
John H. 722
John W. 887
Joseph 627
Joseph B. 1058
Joseph D. 904
Joseph J. 1031
Joseph N. 613
Josephine 743
Josephine E. 800
Josephine M. 861
*Joshua B. F. 817
Judith 462-724
Judith P. 489
Julia E. 1003
Julia F. 1014
Kate 617
Katie L. 1042
Kezia 335
L. Amey 728
Laura J. 1012
Laura P. 816
Lavina 948
Lavina B. 399
Lawrence W. 1218
Levi J. 918
*Lewis C. 1163
Lewis T. 929
*Lilla M. 968
*Lilla N. 1212
*Lillian F. 1188
Lizzie 814-935
Lottie B. 811
Lottie L. 1187
Lucilla P. 745
Lucinda 731-1218
Lucy A. 722
*Lucy B. 1125
Lucy H. 803
Lucy J. 767
Lura A. 671
Lydia 336-488
Lydia A. 574-617-*872-937
Lydia H. 394
Lydia M. 389
Lydia S. 407
Maria K. 833
Maria M. 791
Miriam 309-493
Miriam G. 1209
*Marian K. 1143
*Marietta E. 853
Martha 799
Martha A. 933
Martha E. 615-1011
Martha R. 740
Mary 334-458-490-907
Mary A. *479-742-888-953
Mary B. 499-547-556-621- *1119
Mary C. 437
Mary D. 811-936
Mary E. 338-425-519-623-862-928-934-1061
Mary H. 793
Mary J. 623
Mary K. 812-1217

*Member of Breed Family Association

Mary P. 923
Mary S. 768
Matilda A. 967
Matilda J. 614
Melissa 1017
Melvina A. 622
Moses 326-497
Moses S. 765
Nancy 341-610
Nancy R. 613
Nathan 338-493
Nathan D. C. 1015
Nathan E. 1043
*Nathaniel P. 1145
Nehemiah 309
Orianna A. 809
Orrick H. 1075
*Oscar E. 1078
Otis J. 600
Patience 326
Patience G. 726
Peace N. 491
Persis 386
Persis M. 1215
Phebe A. 868
Phebe C. 627
Preston H. 1144
Priscilla 390
*Priscilla A. 836
Rebecca 396-662-929
Richard 487-573
Richard J. 629
Roger J. 614
Roland G. 1036
Ruth 457
Ruth A. 920
Sally 376
Sally M. 839
Sally P. 334
Samuel O. 834
Samuel P. 580
Sarah 333-385
Sarah A. 744
Sarah A. W. 377
Sarah B. 1073-1139
Sarah E. 534-630-*1070
Sarah F. 944-983
Sarah H. 734-790-917
Sarah J. 580
Sarah L. 804
Sarah M. 577
Sarah S. 630-766
Sarah T. 385
Schuyler G. 902
Sidney I. 635
Stanley M. 799
Stephen 928-951
Stephen F. 866
Stephen N. 405
Stephen P. 491
Stuart B. 1172
Susan A. 663
Susan E. 1121
Susan T. 740
Susan V. 950
Susanna 792
Susanna M. 984-1170
Sybil A. 663
Sylvester B. 922
Sylvester S. 1030
Sylvina 401
Sylvina H. 960
T. Harlan 859
Theodate 327
Theophilus N. 401
Thomas F. 490
Verde L. 1076
Walter H. 1136
Warren E. 995
*Warren M. 873
Wilfred 1135
William B. 789
William E. 426
William H. 811-890
William J. 1002
William M. 556-1208
William N. 716
William O. 959
William R. C. 1164
*Willie R. 997
Winthrop N. 1220
Zelotes B. 1000
Zephaniah 547-908
Briggs, Elbridge G. 734
Sarah H. 734
William C. 1112
Bristol, Anna 1203
Brown, Elizabeth 385
Ellen E. 886
Grace I. 1076
Mary E. 857
*Browne, Hattie, A. 751
Bryant, Anna E. 977
Jane 578
Jane M. 976
Jennet O. 978
Lillian 979
Mabel 981
Mary E. 975
Sarah M. 980
Seth 578
Seth H. 975
Buffum, Abigail A. 772
Andrew 776
Charles 775
Daniel C. 774
Hannah 340
Jonathan 340
Mary E. 774-775
Mercy T. 773
Sarah E. 776
Burdick, Caroline 910
Burrill, Lucy A. 722
Buxton, Hulda G. 856
Joshua 856
Calef, Susan A. 663
Callender, Helen M. 794
William B. 794
Calvert, Emma J. 819
Carter, Daniel 335
Ezra 752
Hannah B. 754
Kezia 335
Kezia A. 756
John 757
Mary W. 755
Richard H. 755
Sophia N. 751
Chambers, Catherine 1160
Chapin, Elias C. 1115
Frances M. 1115
Chase, Caroline 895
John H. 1046
Josiah D. 437
Louise 736
Lysander 736
Mary C. 437
Sarah J. 1046
Cheever, Mary B. 621
Sophia L. 1050
Thomas B. 621
William O. 1050
Clifford, Abigail 730
Ann A. 1098
Emily G. 1100
George F. 1099
Helen M. 1099
Hiram 730
Clough, Abbie M. 741-1127
Charles B. 741-1127
Emma F. 803
Coates, Carrie B. 1035
*Mary M. 878
*Collins, A. Louise 1110
*Charles A. 1110
Coolidge, Abbie A. 1090
Amanda A. 1092
Hannah K. 1088
Joseph H. 1092
Judith 724
Moses A. 1087
Sarah H. 1089
Silas 724

*Member of Breed Family Association

*Conant, James B. 978
James S. 978
Jennet O. 978
Congdon, Joseph 773
Mercy T. 773
Sarah E. 776
Copeland, Mary E. 975
Crawford, Anna E. 1175
Emma F. 1173
Georgianna 1181
Harriet N. 1177
Jennie S. 1176
John 1179
John S. 793
Mary A. 1174
Mary H. 793
Samuel 1180
William S. 1173
Crossman, Alice H. 810
Alice K. 1197
Andrew J. 810
Frederick A. 1197
Curd, Florence C. 1210
Currier, Ethan A. 914
Hannah 914
Curtis, Hannah J. 789
Mary D. 811
Cushing, Frank 936
Mary D. 936
Dayton, Frances A. 829
Dearborn, Anna 374
Jane B. 974
Jeremiah 577
Lucy A. 971
Nathaniel 374
Sarah M. 577
Susan G. 970
Dennis, Caroline E. 629
Densmore, Cornelia 449
Doten, Helen M. 1102
Dow, Franklin 727
Hannah B. 727
Judith P. 489
Peace, 491
Durling, Ella S. 1036
Eastman, Abigail 426
Eaton, Appleton P. 983
Franklin H. 1003
Julia E. 1003
Mary E. 519
Sarah F. 983
Edgett, Carrie E. 1192
Edwin F. 1192
Ellis, Annie G. 1075
Everett, Charles W. 934
Mary E. 934
Fairbanks, Hannah K. 1088
Fairchild, Emma S. 956
Farnam, Lizzie 935
Farr, Hannah M. 948
Fillebrown, Emily W. 801
Flint, Ann C. 760
Edward B. 983
Elizabeth A. 983
Sarah J. 580
Forcey, Eleanor K. 838
*Frizzell, Marietta E. 853
Fry, Miriam 493
Gear, Ella J. 1186
Emma L. 1183
Georgianna A. 798
Horace H. 1185
William O. 798
Gerry, Frances B. 1131
Goddard, Lucy H. 803
Gove, Anna H. 458
Lavina 855
Lydia 488
Patience 326
Gowdy, Kezia A. 756
Nathaniel T. 756
Gray, Frances S. 600
Green, Mary 490
Guilford, Alice M. 1031
Hacker, Alfred R. 1150
Arthur M. 1159
*Arvilla M. 1160
Catherine 1160
Catherine B. 1161
Catherine J. 771
Charles B. 1160
Edward H. 1149
Elizabeth S. 1149
Frances A. 1156
*Harold E. 1160
Henry M. 767-771-1156
Lena 1157
*Lucy B. 1154
Lucy J. 767
Mary B. 1162
Mary E. 1148
Mary S. 768
Nathan B. 1157
Safira L. 1150
*Sarah H. 1151
Sarah S. 766
William A. 766
William E. 1147
Hall, Adeline S. 1202
Alice K. 1197
Anna 1203
*Breed 1203
Dorothy 1205
Helen W. 1200
Henry B. 1204
Horace W. 1205
James M. W. 809
*James R. 1202
Lena 1157
Margaret A. 786
Margaret C. 1204
Marion B. 1199
Orianna A. 809
Orianna P. 1201
Stanley B. 1203
Hapgood, Eliza F. 938
Lorenzo 938
Haskell, Charles W. 1106
Content M. 732
*Ella N. 783
Henrietta M. 1106
Jonathan 732
Hastings, Abbie A. 1090
Charles H. 1090
Hawes, Frank E. 984
Susanna M. 984
Hilton, John F. 735
Lydia 735
Hoag, Abigail 492
Alvin 728
Alice S. 942
Charles E. 942
Israel 492
L. Amey 728
Martha B. 940
Hobart, George B. 981
Mabel 981
*Holder, Henry A. 1133
*Lucy B. 1133
Hood, Ada H. 828
Agnes 824
Caroline P. 826
Edward K. 829
Emma J. 819
Frances A. 829
George 388
George A. 819
Harriet M. 818
Hermione 388
Julius S. 823
Mary 830
Theodate 327
Horton, Caroline A. 716
*Hough, Avis K. 1128
Hudson, Adaline M. 1101
Helen M. 1102
Lucinda 731
Nehemiah 731
Sylvester W. 1102

*Member of Breed Family Association

Neal, Sylvina 401
Neale, Eunice 611
Neef, Nancy W. B. 780
Nelson, Isaac F. 783
Sarah A. 783
Newhall, Abigail 310
Grace W. 817
John H. 843
Persis 386
Susan B. 843
Norwood, John 736
Louisa 736
Nowell, Clarissa 500
George D. 954
George H. 500
Nutter, Lavina 948
Nutting, Mary E. 775
O'Brien, Kate 617
O'Connor, Anna J. 1035
Oliver, Amanda J. 1054
Alfred H. 1054
Paige, Abigail H. 435
Austin B. 892
Ella S. 1096
Emma 893
Green 726
John C. 435
Lucy K. 1095
Lydia A. 1097
Marielma 894
Mary 892
Moses F. 1095
Moses S. 893
Patience G. 726
Rebecca 929
Parker, Josephine 743
Parmelee, Ashley 785
Harriet 785
Paterson, Emily S. 1190
Pease, Lucilla P. 745
Myron S. 745
Peasley, Mary E. 928
Pederson, Helen W. 1200
Hans 1200
Perkins, Emily M. 441
Pettingell, Emma J. 1052
Phelps, Marielma 894
Matthew 894
Phillips, Adaline S. 1202
Deborah 765
Mary J. 1021
Pickett, Mary 788
Pike, Joan H. 739
Pincin, Maria K. 833
Plummer, Hannah M. 377
Maria M. 791
Pope, Hannah P. 747
Porter, Howard L. 1148
Mary E. 1148
Preble, Abbie J. 999
Luther S. 999
Purington, Frances A. 1156
Rand, Margaret H. 779
Sarah I. 1025
Randolph, Harriet N. 1177
William L. 1177
Ravel, Abbie 877
Sarah E. 878
Ray, Elizabeth 1072
Read, Catherine H. 1154
Rhodes, Burrill 618
Burrill R. 1047
Charles S. 1049
Eliza A. N. 598
Hannah M. 618
Isaac 598
Isaac N. 985
Jesse M. 987
John A. 986
Leroy B. 1048
Lucy K. 1095
Lydia M. 1044
Mary J. B. 988
Sarah J. 1046
Rich, Abigail P. 599
*Richardson, Jessie 737
Lucinda 1218
Rider, Jerusha 477
Roberts, John 937
Lydia A. 937
Rollins, Laura A. 1020
Ross, Elizabeth S. 1149
Rowe, George F. 1081
Mary B. 1081
Mary E. 774
Sanderson, Elizabeth M. 876
John A. 876
Scott, Anna E. 977
William W. 977
Silsbee, Katherine 738
Skillman, Helen E. 440
Skinner, Helen M. 1099
Smith, Ann C. 760
Charles 763
Daniel 336
Daniel F. 761
Edward C. 764
George 858
Hannah E. 762
Hepzibah A. 763
James 759
Lucy 764
Lydia 336
Mary E. 758
Mary S. 1196
Sarah 385
Stephen 760
Smithurst, Hannah B. 754
Wilson 754
Spafford, Mark A. 888
Mary A. 888
Staples, Albert W. 983
Sarah F. 983
Stearns, Lucy 764
*Stein, Henry A. 1128
*Lawrence B. 1128
*Marion K. 1128
Stevens, Elmira J. 880
Stone, Mary 892
Nancy 610
Sturgis, Margaret C. 1204
Sullivan, B. Louise 1019
Swett, Mary E. 338
Symonds, Anna M. 1110
Mary A. 1111
Matilda J. 614
Walter E. 1110
Tarbox, Lydia A. 574
Mary E. 623
Taylor, Mary E. 758
Tebbetts, Caroline P. 826
Hall W. 826
Thompson, Elmena K. 600
Hyrena 488
Mary B. 547
Thornton, A. A. 1181
Georgianna 1181
Thurston, Henrietta M. 1106
Tiffany, Caroline 895
Henry D. 895
Tobey, Elizabeth 880
Torrey, Caroline M. 802
Carrie E. 1192
Ida G. 1191
William C. 802-1191
Tubbs, Mary 857
*Tucker, Frances 870
Levi B. 787
Lydia 787
Turner, Mary L. 1051
Upham, Mary A. 1022
Otis 1022
Usher, Caroline P. 1027
Fannie E. 885
Warren H. 1027
Varney, Almina 499
James J. 671
Lura A. 671

*Member of Breed Family Association

Mary B. 499-1081
Walker, Lizzie 814
Warren, Anna M. 1110
Asa 733
Cynthia P. 733
Esther 911
Henry 911
Mary A. 1111
Washburn, Charles P. 804
Mary S. 1196
Sarah L. 804
Webb, Lydia S. 407
Weir, Amy M. 1166
Andrew A. 1166
Welch, George O. 862
Mary E. 862
Weld, Hermione C. 377
Sarah A. W. 377
Wellington, Ida G. 1191
*Wheeler, Georgianna 1133
Whitaker, Hannah K. 1088
Isaac N. 1088
Whitney, Alonzo 1089
Sarah H. 1089
Wilkins, Ernest H. 1201
Orianna P. 1201
Williams, Sarah E. 630
Willis, Mary E. 857
Withey, Angeline E. 958
Moses H. 534
Sarah E. 534
Woods, Hannah E. 797
William S. 797
Wright, Emma 893
Wyman, Nancy R. 613
Wyre, Elizabeth 1072
John 662
Rebecca 662
William C. 1072

*Member of Breed Family Association

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. LILLIAN GERTRUDE (MARTIN) BREED

On Sunday, September 22, 1935, Mrs. Lillian G. Breed, widow of Henry Wilbour Breed, a prominent business man of Lynn, died at her home, 252 Ocean Street, Lynn, Mass. She was born in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 19, 1860, the daughter of Edward Fortesque and Mary Jane (Hatch) Martin. She resided in Lynn nearly all her life. She was a charter member of the North Shore Club of Lynn in which she was an active worker, serving at various times on the executive board and on many important committees. She was a member of the Massachusetts Mayflower Association (a descendant of Elder William Brewster). She was also a member of the Breed Family Association, Women's Republican Club of Massachusetts and Greater Lynn, and the Pullman Mission of the First Universalist Church of Lynn in which she was actively interested.

Mrs. Breed leaves a sister, Mrs. James W. Hitchings of Lynn, two sons, Edward F. Breed and Richard Breed, both of Swampscott and five grandchildren, Robert W. Breed, John B. Breed, Richard P. Breed, Jr., Sylvia Breed and Louise Breed.

Her husband's line to Allen[1] Breed is as follows: Henry Wilbour[8] Breed, Joseph,[7] Joseph Bassett,[6] Abraham,[5] Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

MARY BLAKE BREED

Mary Blake Breed was born in Lynn, August 12, 1849, the daughter of Bartlett Blake Breed and Susan Thompson Bancroft Breed, also both born in Lynn. She died Feb. 1, 1936 within a stone's throw of the house in which she was born on Newhall Street--the home whose memory she and her sisters always cherished, a comfortable, unpretentious house in the midst of its garden and orchard--the sort of home there are very few of today.

Mary was one of nine children several of whom, including the only two boys, died in infancy or early life. One sister married Elias Chapin and lived in Chicago and Mary's only extended stay away from Lynn was to visit this sister. For several years the four unmarried sisters, Mary, Etta, Anna and Lucy made their home together at 52 Broad Street. The only surviving sister is Anna.

Mary received her education in Lynn and was graduated from its High School--the small building on the corner of High and Liberty Streets. Throughout her life she kept in touch with a wide circle of family and friends and her wit, humor and good cheer made her welcome wherever she went. Her wit and humor as well as her deeper feelings and her wide knowledge of people and events in Lynn could also be expressed in writing, as many poems and papers she wrote for organizations and occasions can testify. She wrote a history of the Central Congregational Church and two of her interesting articles on the Breed family have appeared in the Breed Family Association mimeographs.

For many years she was connected with R. A. Spaulding, the largest dry goods shop in the city. Her happy form of salesmanship made personal friends of the many customers of "Mary Blake" as she was quite commonly called, to distinguish her from the many other Mary Breeds of her day.

On Oct. 20, 1881, he married Anna R. Pease of Lynn who survives him as do his three children. There are also four granddaughters, four grandsons, and one great granddaughter.

The children are Edward Irving, b. Sept. 27, 1882; married Helen T. Walton of Philadelphia May 3, 1913; Anna Lucilla, b. Aug. 14, 1885; m. William B. Moore of Lynn, Oct. 20, 1909; and Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

His line from Allen[1] Breed is as follows:- Elizabeth[7] (Silsbee) Phillips, Elizabeth[6] (Breed) Silsbee, Nathan[5] Breed, Jabez,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1] Also Nehemiah[6] Silsbee, (husband of Elizabeth[6] (Breed) Silsbee), Sarah[5] (Breed) Silsbee, Samuel[4-3] Breed, Allen.[2-1]

Anna Racilia Phillips

West Peabody, Mass.

AUGUSTUS WARREN TEBBETTS

On October 23, 1933, in Lynn, occurred the death of Augustus Warren Tebbetts. He was born in Lynn, Sept. 24, 1847, the son of Eli Luther Tebbetts and Lucy Hall Alley. Except for the period from 1892 to 1904, during which he lived in Victor, N.Y., he spent his life in Lynn.

On Jan. 6, 1873, he married Clara Gray Morgan, who died June 11, 1934. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Georgianna Deland of Wyoma, and his three children Bessie Warren (Mrs. Frederick W. Grover) of Schenectady, N.Y., Gratia Aline (Mrs. Willis E. Perkins) of Tampa, Florida, and Marian Shirley (Mrs. Walter E. Tyler) of Lynn.

There are also three grandchildren, Gladys (Mrs. Erastus Jones) of Tampa, Fla., Stanley Warren Tyler and Virginia Tyler, both of Lynn; and two great grandchildren, Robert E. Jones and Clare Lucile Tyler.

Mr. Tebbetts had two lines of descent from Allen[1] Breed, as follows:- Lucy Hall[7] (Alley) Tebbetts, Ruth[6] (Breed) Alley, Jabez[5] Breed, Benjamin,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1] Also, Lucy Hall[7] (Alley) Tebbetts, Ruth[6] (Breed) Alley, Mary[5] (Bassett) Breed, Lydia[4] (Hood) Bassett, Sarah[3] (Breed) Hood, John[2] Breed, Allen.[1]

Frederick W. Grover

Schenectady, N.Y.

Also, Addie Mabel[10] (Harwood) Johnson, (wife of Asa Justus Johnson) David Hinckley[9] Harwood, Elizabeth[8] (Organ) Harwood, Ruthey[7] (Newhall) Organ, Joseph[6-5] Newhall, Mary[4] (Breed) Newhall, Allen.[3-2-1]
Also, Elizabeth Adaline[9] (Williams) Harwood (wife of David Hinckley Harwood) Martha[8] (Lewis) Williams, Blaney[7] Lewis, Martha[6] (Mansfield) Lewis, Mary[4] (Breed) Newhall, Allen.[3-2-1]
Also, John[6] Lewis (husband of Martha (Mansfield) Lewis), John[5] Lewis, Hepzibah[4] (Breed) Lewis, Allen[3-2-1] Breed.

Rupert James Longstreet----------Daytona Beach, Fla.
Herbert Cornelius[10] Longstreet, Cornelius Herbert[9] Longstreet, Laura[8] (Breed) Longstreet, Henry Green[7] Breed, Oliver,[6] John,[5-4-3] Allen.[2-1]

Melville Pettingall Merritt----------Swampscott, Mass.
Son of Matthew M. Merritt (See Vol. 12).

Mrs. Gertrude Breed (Foster) Olmstead----------Oil City, Pa.
Laura Susanna[8] (Breed) Foster, Cyrus[7] Breed, Oliver,[6] John,[5-4-3] Allen.[2-1]

Mrs. Mabel (Wood) Peirson----------Pittsfield, Mass.
Reuben[8] Wood, Rachel[7] (Breed) Wood, Allen[6] Breed, Josiah,[5] John,[4] Allen[3-2-1]
Also, Mary[5] Breed (wife of Josiah[5] Breed), Joseph,[4-3] Allen.[2-1]

Mrs. Theresa (Breed) Reynolds----------Freeport, Illinois
Nelson G.[8] Breed, Obediah,[7-6] Joseph,[5-4] Timothy,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Mrs. Bessie Mabel (Breed) Whipple----------Claremont, N. H.
Israel Peaslee[7] Breed, Daniel,[6] Zephaniah,[5] Nathan,[4] Samuel,[3] Allen.[2-1]

Frank Blaine Wood----------Waukesha, Wisconsin
Edith Belle[9] (Breed) Wood, John Edson[8] Breed, Leonard Orcutt[7] Breed, Jonathan Johnson[6] Breed, Eliphalet,[5] Allen,[4] Joseph,[3] Allen.[2-1]

DECEASED MEMBERS

Mrs. Lillian Gertrude Breed
Miss Mary Blake Breed
Mrs. Minnie L. Hegamyer
Arthur John Phillips
Augustus Warren Tebbetts

BREED FAMILY
ASSOCIATION

Part 15

Gen. room

NO. 15

BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

MAY, 1937

CONTENTS

Page

REPORTS 684

CHARLES NORCROSS BREED (Biography) 686

SOME BREED FAMILY GATHERINGS 688

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL[3] BREED (concluded) WITH INDEX 695

IN MEMORIAM 737

NEW MEMBERS 740

INDEX TO VOLUMES 10-14 741

Printed in U.S.A.

EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.

Lithoprinters and Publishers

ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

OFFICERS--1936-1937

President
Charles Norcross Breed
Swampscott, Mass.

Vice Presidents
Herbert Lincoln Breed
Oakland, Cal.
Dr. Mary Bidwell Breed
Newton, N.J.
Oscar Ebenezer Breed
Detroit, Mich.
Guy Newhall
Lynn, Mass.

Recording Secretary
Mrs. Irma Twisden Sprague
Marblehead, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary
Miss Helen Alma Boyce
41 Mountain Ave.
East Lynn, Mass.

Treasurer
Miss Myra Hopestill Chapman
35 Essex Ave.
Swampscott, Mass.

Executive Committee
Joseph Sanger Attwill
Lynn, Mass.
Miss Ellen Mudge Burrill
Lynn, Mass.
John Breed Newhall
Lynn, Mass.
Miss Katherine Ellen Breed
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Adelaide Merritt Mower
Lynn, Mass.
Frank Alley Mower
Lynn, Mass.
Mrs. Effie Stella Attwill
Lynn, Mass.
Edward Fortesque Breed
Swampscott, Mass.
Mrs. Ethel Newhall Neshall
Lynn, Mass.

Chairman Genealogical Committee
John Breed Newhall
23 Atlantic St.
Lynn, Mass.

Report of the Recording Secretary

To the Members of the Breed Family:

The loss of our esteemed President, Charles Norcross Breed, who died on February 18, 1937 has caused deep regret in the Breed Family Association. The usual midwinter meeting, because of this sad event, was omitted.

At the last annual meeting, held on June 1, 1936 at the Happy Valley Club, in the Lynn Woods, there were a goodly number present. A short business meeting was held, with President William Johnson Breed in the chair. Reports were read and officers for the ensuing year elected. The President-Elect, Charles Norcross Breed of Swampscott, Mass. spoke a few words in acknowledgment of his election, expressing his warm interest in the family and his earnest desire for its welfare and advancement. Dinner was served at seven o'clock, after which Mr. Alfred T. Comstock, a member of the Lynn Park Commission, spoke interestingly on "Lynn Woods and Its History." When this forest was divided among the inhabitants of Lynn in 1706, several Breeds were given lots which remained in their families through many generations. The rest of the evening was pleasantly filled with chats among the members. It was, as intended, a big family party.

Since our last report eight new members have been added. We welcome them to the activities of the Association and trust that the benefits received will be mutual. We deeply regret our loss by death of seven loyal members, one of whom, Mrs. Eliza Maria Allen was within two months of being one hundred years old. Each member is solicited to report promptly to the Corresponding Secretary the death of a member and forward a short account for the mimeograph.

New members will be welcomed. The more in the Association the wider its advantages will be spread. Please notify the Corresponding Secretary Miss Helen A. Boyce of any eligible or prospective members that they may be invited to join.

The following report of the treasurer was accepted:

Receipts		Expenses	
Balance June 1, 1935------	$160.08	Supplies and Printing------	$65.42
Dues----------	241.00	Annual Dinners----------	68.50
Dinners----------	61.25	Refund one dinner----------	1.25
Refund on Annual Dinner---	12.50	Postage----------	29.83
Midwinter Meeting---------	10.00	Midwinter meeting----------	10.29
	$484.83	Flowers----------	2.50
			$177.29
		Balance June 10, 1936------	307.54
			$484.83
Balance of Special Account (Life Membership)	$ 96.37		

Respectfully submitted,
Irma Twisden Sprague
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE GENEALOGICAL COMMITTEE

Herein is presented the third and last installment of the descendants of Samuel[3] Breed as compiled by this committee. This brings the list down to date. Undoubtedly some of our members will notice that names and dates known to them do not appear in this genealogy. The committee would greatly appreciate the receipt of any such omissions. Grateful acknowledgment and thanks are extended to all who have contributed information. The committee trusts that much of interest will be found in this number and that the givers of information may be receivers as well.

Attention is called again to the fact that all the genealogy thus far printed by this committee has been issued with the hope and expectation that additions and corrections be freely given. Do not hesitate to furnish what information you have--neither wait to be personally solicited. However much we would enjoy it, all members cannot be corresponded with nor interviewed. Every effort has been made to have the list as complete and accurate as possible.

A list of descendants of Timothy[3] Breed is being prepared. A large branch of these live in Illinois and adjacent states. Some are in the South. We are most desirous of securing more data relating to them and will consider it a great favor if members will send us any information which comes to their knowledge concerning this branch of the family. If such data is at hand, please send it promptly so that it may be properly arranged.

During the past sixteen years much information pertaining to the Breeds in many parts of the country and allied families has been printed in the mimeographs. That carries out one of the chief reasons for the formation of this Association. Each member now knows more about the others and feels that it is in fact one big family with many ramifications. Thus when a man from afar comes to visit the site of the ancestral home of Allen[1] Breed the past three hundred years are spanned and he feels that he has some connection with the old home in the East.

John Breed Newhall
Chairman.

CHARLES NORCROSS BREED,
PRESIDENT OF THE BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

Charles Norcross Breed was born at Lynn, Massachusetts, April 21, 1877, and died at Candle House, his home in Swampscott, February 18, 1937. He was the son of Joseph Bassett Breed and Mary Lavinia Norcross Breed. After graduating from the public schools of Lynn, he completed his education at the Boston Latin School. On April 22, 1911 he married Melora Thayer Bufford of Boston. He is survived by his widow and twin sons, Joseph Bassett Breed, III and Charles Norcross Breed, Jr.

In the early part of his business career Mr. Breed was associated with his father in the lumber and building supplies business. He became connected with the banking firm of Perry, Coffin & Burr in 1906, and when this firm was dissolved in 1916 he continued with the firm of Arthur Perry & Company, Inc., with whom he was continuously associated until the time of his death.

Mr. Breed served for thirty years as a Trustee of the Lynn Institution for Savings. According to the Resolutions unanimously adopted by the Board of Trustees of this bank, "This Institution has lost the services of one of its oldest members in point of service, and one who was exceptionally faithful in the discharge of his duties as Trustee." The Resolutions go on to say, "It is probable that no single person has ever been as faithful in attendance at the Trustees' meetings of this Bank as Mr. Breed."

Devoted to civic and charitable affairs, Mr. Breed was for many years a member of the Lynn Hospital Corporation, and of the Lynn Home for Aged Men Corporation. He served some years as Clerk of the latter institution.

As a patriot and lover of American history, Mr. Breed held membership in the Patria Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Sons of the American Revolution, the Essex Institute, the Lynn Historical Society, the Bunker Hill Monument Association, and the Breed Family Association, of which he became President in June 1936, having served as Vice-President for several years before.

A lover of animals and particularly of dogs, he had been a member of the Scottish Terrier Club of America, and had maintained a kennel of prize dogs which won distinction in the New York, Boston, and other dog shows, one of them becoming a champion.

His kindly nature and democratic spirit won Mr. Breed a host of friends in virtually every walk of life. And his family life was a particularly happy one. He was extremely interested in ecclesiastical matters, and was always a devout member of the Church of England. He served on the Vestry of St. Stephen's Church in Lynn, and after he had married and moved to Swampscott, became a Vestryman of the Church of the Holy Name, from which he was buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. Mr. Breed was particularly attached to the High Church interpretation of the Anglican Communion, and was considered an authority on the rituals of this particular theology.

These details of religious dignity and ceremony upon which he insisted were as much a part of his daily life. His dignified appearance, gallant manners, and warm hospitality prompted many who knew Mr. Breed to speak of him as "A gentleman of the old school."

But probably that characteristic which best describes him was his great devotion to his home and family, and his unusually deep interest in those who were nearest him. Somehow there was about him a quiet simplicity which through its very unobtrusiveness drew men to him.

Mr. Breed was a direct descendant of Elder William Brewster, of the Plymouth Colony and the "Mayflower."

His descent from Allen[1] Breed is as follows: Joseph Bassett Breed[8], Joseph Breed, II[7], Joseph Bassett Breed[6], Abraham[5], Benjamin[4], Samuel[3], Allen[2-1].

Joseph Bassett Breed, III

In response to this invitation, seventy-five Breeds from various sections of the country assembled. The weather being unpropitious, the original plan to hold the meeting in some of the pleasant groves on the shore of beautiful Lake Chatauqua had to be abandoned, and the company, gathered at the hospitable home of Mr. and Mrs. DeWitt Clinton Breed at ten o'clock on the morning of the appointed day. "The interval between the assembling and the hour of dinner was pleasantly spent in inquiring each other out, and ascertaining from what particular branch of the old New England family the new acquaintance sprung--many of the members of the family being entirely unknown to each other previous to the meeting. Acquaintances formed under such circumstances are quite unusual and sought with much curiosity. The desire to ascertain how they look--what their religion and politics and a thousand other questions equally pertinent fully warrants saying that but few more interesting occasions occur in a lifetime."

At two o'clock the assemblage had a sumptuous repast, after which Deacon Breed read a historical sketch of the family from the time of the arrival at Salem in 1630 of Allen Breed, the first and only man of the name who emigrated to this country. He said "We are descendants of an ancient family extending back to the first settlement of the country. As I review the records of past generations and look upon this circle of friends gathered to hear of their ancestors and for social reunion, many thoughts crowd my mind and seek utterance. Since our ancestors landed in this country 240 years ago, eight generations have been born most of whom have passed to their long rest. They contributed to the general good; they helped the nation to establish itself, as we are helping to maintain it. They did well their part. Are we doing ours as well? That is a momentous question."

Much family data was given in the course of Deacon Breed's address which he had gained through correspondence with members of the Breed family and the efforts of Judge Elial T. Foote of New Haven, an enthusiast in genealogical and antiquarian research, who gathered much data from town and church records and local histories in New England libraries relating to the family. Judge Foote stated that he had found much evidence of the Christian character and integrity of the members of the Breed family. He said "You are of good stock. Your ancestors were among the most respected and leading business men of their time and are generally found among the Christian men and women in the churches of Christ."

A "Breed Association" was formally organized, and upon the motion of Honorable Joseph Fish Breed of Syracuse, N.Y. Deacon Breed was elected President and Frederick W. Breed of Buffalo, N.Y. Vice-President for the ensuing year. An Executive Committee was then appointed, as follows:-

Deacon John C. Breed	Jamestown, N.Y.
Frederick W. Breed	Buffalo, N.Y.
Oliver Clark Breed	Phoenix, N.Y.
Franklin Breed	Titusville, Pa.
Richard Edwards Breed	Pittsburg, Pa.
Rev. William James Breed	Raynham, Mass.
George A. Breed	Milwaukee, Wis.
Joseph Fish Breed	Syracuse, N.Y.
Abel Denison Breed	Cincinnati, Ohio

This committee was requested to work with the officers to gather information regarding the Breed family. The hope was expressed that future meetings might be held and attended by increased numbers, including representatives from all the different branches that have sprung from Allen Breed of Lynn, Mass.

A vote of thanks was extended Mr. DeWitt Clinton Breed and his wife for their hospitality after which the formalities of the occasion were dispensed with and all gladly availed themselves of the further opportunities of acquaintance and social reunion. Thus ended the "First Convention of the Breed Family" in Jamestown. This meeting deserves special recognition because of the widespread interest awakened there by Deacon Breed in the collection and preservation of data relative to the family. The enthusiastic work of this group of leading men and the loyalty of their descendants to the Breed Family traditions has been of invaluable assistance to the later compilers of Breed genealogy, and their descendants have proved themselves to be pillars of strength in solid foundations of the present Breed Family Association.

In 1872 a printed pamphlet recording the proceedings of the Jamestown Reunion was issued by Deacon Breed. One of these came into the hands of Rev. William Pratt Breed, a correspondent of the Deacon's. Upon its receipt he turned to his son, J. Howard Breed and said "Suppose you trace our line to Allen, 1601." Whereupon J. Howard Breed set to work, completed his own line, and decided to compile an extended history of the Breed Family. Deacon Breed and many of the interested attendants of the Convention were among those who were most helpful in collecting material used in the compiling of this volume, published under the title of the "Breed Family Record" in 1892 and many were on the list of subscribers for the 100 volumes printed.

On November 10, 1881, an interesting Breed Family gathering took place at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Gillette, near Elkhart, Cass County, Michigan. The occasion was the sixtieth birthday of Mrs. Gillette, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kinne) Breed and granddaughter of Elder Gershom Breed born in Stonington, first Baptist minister of the church in Manlius, near Syracuse, N.Y. There were present at the reunion all the living children, six men and three women. They came from eight states and territories. It had been forty years since they had all been together in the old pioneer home in New York State. They went away mere stripling boys and girls, many years before and now, all of them of middle age or beyond, were wearing spectacles and the men bald and grey.

It was certainly a notable thing for a family of eleven children at their parting, after a period of forty years, for nine of them to meet as they did, representing with their families, over sixty persons. Two of the brothers Levi Newton and Justus H. came all the way from California for the occasion. They had both gone to the far west at an early date where they had attained wealth and influence. Simon P., the eldest brother, had settled as a physician in Illinois and was now retired; Marvin A., a druggist, now owner of a distinctive fine art and imported goods business, was then living in Peoria, Ill.; Franklin, another brother, came from Minnesota and George W. a construction engineer on the Lake Shore R.R. came from his home in Silver Creek, New York. The three sisters present on this memorable occasion, Mrs. Gillette and Mrs. Martin of Michigan and Mrs. Loosley of Iowa City, Iowa were eminently worthy of their distinguished family connections--kind, intelligent women, strongly devoted not only to family interests but to the greatest of all causes, that of Christian living.

The gathering lasted over three days and there was much feasting and speech-making, filled with reminiscences of "Auld Lang Syne." The meetings were regularly called to order each forenoon and afternoon, and never since the days of Abraham did a family of nine brothers and sisters enjoy the old home stories of childhood and Father and Mother in greater degree. Each one in turn would be called upon for a talk and most thoroughly and well was the time improved.

Dr. Simon P. Breed, the eldest brother, presided over the formal meetings. In his opening speech he said "As we look over this little company coming together from the east, from the far west, from the north and from the south and remember whose sons and daughters we are, it is by no means strange that our minds are at once crowded with precious memories and conflicting emotions.

In imagination we are carried back through the lapse of years to our childhood home--to the humble cot where we were born--to the creek along whose marshy banks we sported, to the rude bridge that spanned the stream, the place where we patiently held the angle-rod and sometimes caught a fish, and the schoolhouse where we were taught our letters and were instructed in other branches of knowledge. There comes back to our memories our young associates, our schoolmates and our boon companions, fresh and vivid, clear-cut as though it were but yesterday and we live over again our young life.

But amid all these multitudinous memories there stand out most clearly in the foreground of the picture two central figures, always present, never obscured no matter how shifting the other objects may be--our father and mother, the former now too aged and feeble to make one of this party and the latter long gone to her rest--whose short full life gave the world this goodly family." Events touching the early history of the family were recalled and incidents connected with their youth when they were all together were related. Mrs. Gillette said "When my mind turns back to the scenes of our childhood, and the happy days we spent together under our father's roof; of the long winter evenings, as we sat before the great fireplace, with its huge back-log, and burning, blazing wood in front, held in place by two large andirons, which seemed like sentinels on guard; of the story-telling and mirth; of the love and affection that bound us together, and still binds us as firm as rocks--when I think of all this and look around on the same dear familiar faces today, I feel that I am young once again."

Captain George W. Breed made a short speech abounding in wit and humor which was highly applauded, and Levi Newton Breed told of his adventures in prospecting and pioneering in California. He closed his remarks by saying that although he had come a long way to attend this meeting he felt that the pleasure he had already enjoyed had more than repaid him and he hoped that they might hold another such meeting in a few years, and it was decided the next reunion of the family would take place at Center Grove Farm, near Princeton, Ill. as the guests of Dr. Simon P. Breed.

Five years later, Dr. Simon P. Breed entertained his brothers and sisters and members of their families at Center Grove Farm for their second reunion, commencing on Sept. 23rd and continuing through the 25th. The group of nine brothers and sisters remained unbroken, but the venerable father had passed on two years previously, in his ninetieth year. Accompanying them were the wives, sons, and daughters, nephews and nieces and sons-in-law and daughters-in-law and Dr. Breed's hospitable and capacious home was filled from attic to basement with the merry crowd. The beautiful 300-acre farm, with its choice rolling prairie land, its fine grove of timber and never-failing springs, and model farm, expertly laid out, and run by Dr. Breed, and called one of the garden spots of the county, was open to inspection by the guests.

Everyone was made to feel at home with well-known Illinois hospitality especially as they gathered around the festive board which was bountifully spread for their enjoyment. When the company convened for its formal meeting, they chose Levi Newton Breed as chairman. He said "Our eldest brother Simon, whom we must now look upon as head of the family, becoming enthused over the success of our first reunion in Michigan five years ago, determined

that it should be repeated and sent out summonses to the different states and territories inviting us to congregate at this time for our second reunion. Such a meeting as this twenty years ago would have consumed so much time and been attended with so much expense that I doubt very much whether the project could have been carried out. But now that the East and West have been united with bands of steel and the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans have been welded, we find it vastly different in journeying across the continent in 1886 and 1853. Then I was four months in driving cattle across the arid plains and rugged mountains, swimming rivers, and fighting Indians and subsisting on bacon and beans. Now the trip is made in four days and those days are spent in a palace car where you have a darkey to black your boots and supply you with ice-water, and where you can enjoy all the comforts and luxuries of life that may be obtained at home in your own drawing-room."

Several interesting addresses were delivered by members of the family and a great many anecdotes related about the olden times, causing much merriment to some of the younger persons present.

Letters were read from Deacon John C. Breed, the originator of the Breed Family reunions, who had reached his eighty-second year, and from a cousin George A. Breed of Milwaukee, who had attended the first reunion at Jamestown. Plans were made for the preservation of the records of these family gatherings and other family papers of interest for the use of the coming generations of the line. The next meeting of the family was discussed, the California brothers suggesting that the meeting take place "in City of Angels, in the land of sunshine, under the vine and fig-tree, surrounded by fragrant orange blossoms" and another proposing that it be held at the base of Bunker Hill Monument, and that all the Breeds of the United States meet them there. It was finally decided to meet at some future time in Chicago, subject to the call of the Chairman.

We learn through letters written to J. Howard Breed (whose file of correspondence is now in possession of the Breed Family Association) that many influential members of the family were desirous of holding some more Breed reunions, but no plan seems to have been successfully worked out. In the Spring of 1920, however, a general call to a conference was extended to all the descendants of Allen Breed, the immigrant, in the following notice published in the Lynn newspapers.

MEETING OF THE BREED FAMILY

To the Members of the Family of Breed:

In view of the unsuccessful effort recently made to change the name of Breed Square, the undersigned believe it for the permanent interest of the family name that all members of the Breed Family, whether by inheritance, by birth or by marriage, whether bearing the Breed name or not, should confer at an early date. They, therefore, request the presence of every member of the Breed Family at a meeting to be held in the rooms of the Lynn Historical Society, 125 Green Street, on Monday, March 29th, 1920 at 8 o'clock, P.M. Please extend this notice to any and all members of the family.

GEORGE HERBERT BREED
GEORGE W. BREED
JOHN BREED NEWHALL
WARREN M. BREED
CHARLES B. BREED
WILLIE R. BREED

In response there was a good sized gathering which was called to order by Warren M. Breed who acted as Chairman. Plans were discussed for some united work of the family and much interest and enthusiasm were shown. After due consideration it was decided to appoint a committee to form a permanent organization of the Breed Family. John Breed Newhall was appointed Chairman of this committee. A Committee was also appointed to place a tablet in the Breed School, which stands on the original Allen Breed tract in West Lynn, Mass., and Warren M. Breed was chosen Chairman.

This tablet was erected on Wednesday, Dec. 29, 1920 with appropriate exercises, following which a special meeting was held at which a Breed Family Association was formally organized, its purpose stated "to perpetuate the memory of Allen Breed, the immigrant ancestor of the Breed Family in this country and to compile a genealogy of the family since the founder landed on the American shores about 300 years ago." Prof. Charles Blaney Breed of Massachusetts Institute of Technology was chosen President, with Vice-Presidents William C. Breed of New York City, Rev. Dwight P. Breed, Ph.D. of Chicago, Dr. Lewis S. Breed of Roslindale, Mass. and Dr. Nathaniel Pope Breed of Lynn, Secretary, Miss S. Ellen Breed and Robert W. Breed of Lynn as Treasurer.

In June, 1921, the Breed Family Association held its first meeting, at which time there was an attendance of 81 members. Since then regular meetings have been held, the Annual Meetings in June, and with a few exceptions, yearly midwinter meetings at which the gatherings are very informal and social, when papers on subjects of interest to the family are sometimes given. In 1923 there was listed a membership of 222 persons from all parts of the country. A large number live nearby and in Lynn, in which city the Breeds are classed among its most estimable citizens.

Accounts of the meetings and activities of the Association, which is now in its seventeenth year, have been published in annual mimeographed brochures, which also contain genealogies of the several branches of the family which have been collected and arranged by the genealogical committee.

In southwestern Illinois a family group of Breeds have been holding reunions for the last ten years. They are descendants of Obadiah Breed who settled as a pioneer in Jo Davies County, Illinois, one hundred years ago. These family gatherings have been held in or near Freeport, Illinois, and are attended largely by members of the family from Jo Davies and Stephenson Counties. These meetings have always been held on the third Sunday of August, and members of the family now more than 200 in number, come from far and near to meet with their kinfolk on these joyful occasions. A bounteus picnic dinner brought and spread out by the families attending, is served in cafeteria style, the long tables being laden with delicious home-cooked food.

Following this sumptuous repast a business meeting takes place, letters from absent members are read, events of family interest and history reviewed and officers elected for the coming year. An informal entertainment follows with various members of the family participating in the program. A delightfully social time makes these occasions memorable and they are looked forward to with happy anticipation from year to year.

Mrs. Collin Reynolds, who has served as President of these reunions for a number of years tells as follows of the first of these family gatherings. In 1925, Mrs. Annie Holland, the third child of Obadiah Breed, the pioneer settler, came to Illinois for a visit. During her stay plans were made to hold a reunion of all the members of the Obadiah Breed Family at the Old Brick Church in Long Hollow, near Elizabeth, Illinois. This old

church, still standing, is now used for community gatherings. Beside it stands the old rock schoolhouse for which Obadiah Breed himself helped hew the stone and helped build, where many of his descendants attended school. Since there were no tables in the church, boards were placed across the seats for table service. The picnic lunch at noon was followed by group singing, accompanied on the organ which was sixty years old. Those present recall with pleasure the interesting talk given by Mrs. Holland on that day in which she related her memories and associations of Long Hollow and her life there. Her brother, Lincoln H. Breed of Elizabeth, Illinois, spoke of the enjoyment he had gained from this gathering and suggested holding a reunion of all the descendants of his grandfather, Obadiah Breed, Sr. Much interest was shown in the discussion of his idea. As a result, officers were elected to be responsible for the next reunion. At this same meeting a fund was started by collection for the upkeep of the family graves in the Long Hollow cemetery and a committee of five volunteered to clean the cemetery up free of charge. This fund, in charge of Mr. Kirby Hancock of Elizabeth, has been steadily growing throughout the years.

Ten most enjoyable reunions have taken place since that time, and this loyal family group, because of the importance of these gatherings in the lives of the older members of the family, plan to hold many more happy reunions. On Aug. 21, 1927 it was voted to make Mrs. Lovicy Lee, oldest representative of the family, a life member of the Breed Family Association and she and her nephew, George Nelson Breed of Brookings, South Dakota, represented that branch of the descendants of Allen Breed in our society. The descendants of Obadiah Breed, Sr. were much interested to learn the link of kinship between themselves and the other Breeds of the country. Through investigation of records, correspondence and personal interviews by interested persons in the Breed Family Association the fact was established that they are descendants of Allen[1] Breed through his grandson Timothy.

Joseph[6] Breed (son of Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Timothy[3] Allen[2-1] of Marblehead and Charlestown, Mass.) was born near Breed's Hill, Charlestown, where he lived until his family was driven by the burning of the town by the British to take refuge in Weston, Mass. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War from the neighboring town of Hopkinton, where he then resided. After the war he settled in Hillsdale (Green River), Columbia County, N.Y. His wife, Anna Hutchinson was probably the daughter of Amos Hutchinson, born in Lynn, Mass. July 18, 1743, and granddaughter of Benjamin Hutchinson and his wife Mary Breed, sister of Joseph[5] Breed of Marblehead.

Joseph[6] and Anna (Hutchinson) Breed were the parents of Obadiah Breed, Sr. whose son Obadiah went as a pioneer in 1837-38 to Illinois.

May the Breed Family Reunions continue for many years to come.

DESCENDANTS of SAMUEL[3] BREED (1669-1755)
(Continued from page 671, Vol. 14)

832

AMOS FRANKLIN[8] BREED, b. June 17, 1817; d. Aug. 18, 1899; m. int. Mar. 26, 1843, Rachel Stevens of Stratham, N.H. (dau. of Nathaniel and Betsey (Smith)), b. Mar. 17, 1819; d. Jan. 12, 1909.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1222. Franklin Amos — b. Apr. 11, 1844; d. Oct. 14, 1855.
1223. Rachel Stevens — b. June 30, 1845.

834

SAMUEL OLIVER[8] BREED, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Mar. 26, 1916; m. Oct. 20, 1844, Mary Ann Reed of South Weymouth, Mass. (dau. of David Ayers and Nancy Loud (White)), b. Oct. 16, 1820; d. Nov. 1, 1886.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1224. Mary Adelaide — b. May 6, 1845.
1225. Priscilla Ann — b. Mar. 6, 1849.
1226. Nancy Maria — b. Oct. 19, 1853; d. Dec. 18, 1854.
1227. Susan Ellen — b. Nov. 30, 1856.

836

PRISCILLA ANN[8] BREED, b. Mar. 12, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1892; m. Nov. 19, 1848, Levi Chase of Stratham, N.H. (son of Andrew and Sarah (Clark)), b. June 30, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1891.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Stratham, N.H.

Surname CHASE

1228. Dudley Wilbur — b. Apr. 15, 1850; d. June 24, 1913; m. , Lynn, Mass. Emma Clement of Belfast, Me. (dau. of)
1229. Amos Breed — b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1918; m. Sept. 8, 1872, Sarah Augusta Chase (dau. of Nathan and Mary Ann (Thayer)), b. July 19, 1850, Paris, Me.
1230. Frank Newhall — b. July 7, 1854; d. Dec. 3, 1921; m. (I) Dec. 24, 1877, Laura J. Meservy (dau. of Samuel L. and Betsey ( ) of Waterbury, Me.), b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1902; m. (2) Dec. 24, 1905, Mary Ann Hollis (dau. of Daniel Henry and Ida Maria (Coates)), b. Nov. 3, 1882, Lynn, Mass.
1231. Priscilla Sally — b. Dec. , 1859; d. Mar. 13, 1879.
1232. Alice Marie — b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. July 21, 1893, Worcester, Mass., William Frederick Newhall (son of Cyrus and Sarah K. (Marson)), b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. Dec. 16, 1909, Lynn, Mass.

858

GEORGE FREEMAN[8] BREED, b. June 28, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1890; m. June 10, 1858, Mary Ellen Adams (dau. of Joseph and Frances H. (Straw)), b. May 3, 1835; d. July 29, 1918.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1233. Helen Greenleaf b. Apr. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 5, 1859.
1234. Mabel b. June 12, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1927, unm.

859

THEOPHILUS HARLAN[8] BREED, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. May 21, 1921; m. (I) Caroline Rogers Roundey of Marblehead (dau. of George Crowninshield and Tabitha Lewis (Bessom)), b. Aug. 16, 1839; d. May 3, 1883; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1885, Mary Phillips Vickary (dau. of Robert Wilson and Abba Maria (Phillips)), b. Feb. 1, 1858. (She is of the ninth generation from Allen[1] Breed (See #40, Vol. 13).)

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife:
1235. Alice b. Dec. 25, 1864.

By second wife:
1236. Harlan Phillips b. June 26, 1886.
1237. Theodate Purinton b. Dec. 28, 1887.
1238. Ralph Stuart b. Apr. 19, 1892.

861

JOSEPHINE MARION[8] BREED, b. Mar. 20, 1842; d. Feb. 3, 1921; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Charles Melville Alley (son of Joseph and Rebecca (Johnson)), b. July 3, 1835; d. Nov. 20, 1909, Clinton, Mass.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname ALLEY
1239. Gerald b. Oct. 22, 1867, Lynn; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Edith A. Manning (dau. of James F. and Alice (Ostrander)), b. Feb. 15, 1875.
1240. Edward Everett b. Sept. 20, 1869, Lynn; d. Feb. 4, 1905, Clinton, Mass., unm.
1241. Lillian b. Apr. 29, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1872.
1242. Edith b. July 24, 1877, Clinton, Mass.; d. Apr. 11, 1935, unm.
1243. Charles Russell (Col.) b. Apr. 2, 1881, Clinton, Mass.; m. June 12, 1906, Ruea B. Bartlett of Clinton (dau. of Joseph F. and Julia (Ladd)), b. Mar. 27, 1880.

863

ALBERT HORATIO[8] BREED, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. Apr. 25, 1911; m. (I) Oct. 5, 1868, Ellen R. Larrabee (dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Lovejoy)), b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1870; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1879, Susan P. Hunt of Portland, Me. (dau. of Frederick E. and Eliza K. (Smith)), b. Jan. 11, 1839, Gloucester, Mass.; d. May 24, 1918.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife:
1244. Stephen Lovejoy b. Aug. 7, 1869; d. Sept. 15, 1929, unm.

By second wife:
1245. Albert Kinsman b. Feb. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1883.
1246. Annie Hunt b. Oct. 6, 1882; d. Apr. 11, 1895.

864

JAMES FREDERICK[8] BREED, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. Apr. 23, 1913; m. Sept. 8, 1881, Ella Fitzpatrick of New Brunswick (dau. of Anthony and Caroline Hannah, of Woodstock, N.B.), b. Dec. 25, 1860; d. Jan. 19, 1923.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1247. Charles Frederick b. Aug. 17, 1882; m. Mar. 7, 1928, Alice Mildred Black (dau. of Thomas Cheever and Josephine Chaplin (Hudson)), b. Jan. 25, 1888. No children.
1248. Eugene b. Nov. 1, 1883; d. Nov. 5, 1883.
1249. James Arthur b. Oct. 12, 1888.

865

HARRIET MARIA[8] BREED, b. Nov. 20, 1841; d. July 29, 1913; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Peter Augustus Wolcott of Eatontown, N.J. (son of Henry W. and Sybillah) b. May 7, 1839; d. 1904. Res. E. Orange, N.J.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname WOLCOTT
1250. Elizabeth Breed b. June 10, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1900, Rev. Pemberton Hale Cressey of Salem, Mass. (son of Thomas E. and Susan J. (Hale)), b. Nov. 23, 1872, Denver, Colo.; d. Feb. 6, 1920, Beverly, Mass.
1251. Henry Augustus b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. ; Susan F. Lawrence of Hartford, Conn. (dau. of Richard)
1252. Caroline Allen b. July 12, 1863.

866

STEPHEN FOSTER[8] BREED, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1901; m. Dec. 26, 1867, Margaret Jane Boyd (dau. of John and Mary (McQuenn)), b. June 22, 1848, Newburgh, N.Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1902, Malden, Mass.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1253. Mary Isabel b. May 30, 1869.
1254. Stephen Alec b. Apr. 12, 1872.
1255. Lewis Bazzoni b. Aug. 25, 1875.
1256. Margaret Eaton b. Aug. 10, 1880; m. Aug. 10, 1907, Henry Gerber Heist (son of Henry B. and Catherine S. ( )), b. May 27, 1862; no children.
1257. Henry b. Feb. 21, 1892; d. Feb. 22, 1892.

873

WARREN HUDGE[8] BREED, b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. May 13, 1931; m. June 12, 1888, Florence Louise Shed of Boston (dau. of Henry Pinkham and Maria (Bugbee)), b. Sept. 23, 1857.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1258. Allan Webb b. Mar. 13, 1889.
1259. Robert Warren b. May 29, 1891; d. Nov. 16, 1913.
1260. Philip Munro b. Dec. 23, 1895.

887

JOHN WARREN[8] BREED, b. May 8, 1839; d. ; m. Sept. 17 1867, Antise Loveland.

Child (Ninth Generation)

1261. Anna b. m. ---------Wood
Res. Orchard, Oregon

889

JAMES PURINTON[8] BREED, b. May 6, 1844; d. May 11, 1911, Portland, Ore.; m. June 10, 1869, Dixon, Ill., Olive Frances Ayres (dau. of Thomas Haight and Eva Lee (Snyder)), b. Mar. 7, 1853, Dexon, Ill. He was a Sergeant in the Civil War and was a prisoner at Andersonville.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Illinois.

1262. Frank Ayres b. Aug. 20, 1872, Sterling, Ill.; d. Aug. 8, 1887.
1263. James Edward b. Feb. 8, 1877, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1906, Helen Stanton Etter.
1264. Charles Warren b. Dec. 17, 1878, Quincy, Ill.
1265. Lloyd Lawrence b. Oct. 30, 1882, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 25, 1915, Lillian L. Stone. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

890

WILLIAM HARMON[8] BREED, b. June 12, 1848; m. (I) Morrison, Ill. July 2, 1870, Fannie Louise Eberly, d. 1876; m. (2) Sept. 22, 1883, Adeline McLaughlin (dau. of William James and Martha (Dooley)), b. Apr. 7, 1862, Centralia, Kansas.

Children (Ninth Generation)

By first wife:
1266. William Charles b. Nov. 24, 1872, Dixon, Ill.; m. Sept. 19, 1906, Caldwell, Iowa, Ida Gardner (dau. of Leslie C. and Mary (Daugherty)), b. Macon City, Mo.

By second wife:
1267. Olive Abigail b. Dec. 30, 1884, Centralia, Kans.
1268. Mabel May b. Apr. 24, 1885.
1268A. Frank Merritt b. Jan. 19, 1888; m. Bessie Mona Robinson (dau. of Lander and Emma (Divilbiss)), b. Sept. 26, 1887.
1269. Ethel Evelyn b. Sept. 17, 1889.
1270. Elmer Snyder b. July 6, 1891.
1271. Ruth b. May 16, 1893.
1272. James Wesley b. July 16, 1895, Kensington, Kans.; m. Apr. 24, 1935, Ida Hoar (dau. of Charles and Effie), b. Sept. 23, 1907.
1272A. LaVerta Merle b. Sept. 9, 1904.

891

ABBA ELIZABETH[8] BREED, b. Nov. 2, 1853; died Iroquois Theatre fire in Chicago, Ill. about 1905; m. Sept., 1884, Henry T. Norris.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname NORRIS
1273. Elmer b.
1274. William b.
1275. Thomas b.
1276. Henry b.
1277. Mabel b. d. in the Iroquois Theatre fire.

902

SCHUYLER GLENALVON[8] BREED, b. June 3, 1860; m. June 13, 1882, Ella Emma Straw (dau. of Uriah Marion and Sarah (Densmore)), b. Apr. 19, 1857, Unity, N.H.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Unity, N.H.

1278. Mabel Ella b. Aug. 14, 1883.
1279. Enoch Perley b. Sept. 11, 1885; m. June 3, 1908, Della Jennie Walker (dau. of George and Catherine (Livingston)), b. Feb. 12, 1887, Unity, N.H.; d. Jan. 16, 1932. No children.
1280. Mary Ellen b. Aug. 30, 1888.
1281. Tracy Sumner b. Oct. 22, 1892.
1282. Emily Maud
1283. Elwin Arthur } twins b. Jan. 7, 1898.

903

BESSIE MABEL[8] BREED, b. July 19, 1870; m. Oct. 23, 1886, Charles Eugene Whipple (son of Matthew and Hulda (Lane)), b. June 13, 1848; d. Sept. 28, 1916.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in No. Charlestown, N.H.

Surname WHIPPLE
1284. Kenneth Duane b. Apr. 11, 1894; m. June 23, 1917, Edna Sarah Kemp (dau. of Sidney John and Agnes (Truax)), b. Apr. 18, 1899.

904

JOSEPH DENSMORE[8] BREED, b. Dec. 5, 1844; d. Oct. 9, 1921, New Bedford, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, New Bedford, Ill, Mary Baxter, b. Dec. 24, 1844, Michigan; d. Sept. 26, 1927, New Bedford, Ill.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in New Bedford, Ill.

1285. William Erwin b. June 14, 1869.
1286. Bertie b. 1871; d. 1873.
1287. Cora b. 1873; d. 1873.
1288. Jessie b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. Joseph McKune
1289. Hamlin b. Sept. 26, 1883.

916

DILWYN[8] BREED, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1909, Clinton Grove, Weare, N.H.; m. Mar. 10, 1866, Amelia O. Tucker of Potsdam, N.Y. (dau. of and Mary (Marden)), b. Oct. 12, 1845, Pierpont, N.Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1912, Manchester, N.H.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

1290. Mary b. 1871.
1291. Albert B. b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 24, 1888.

917

SARAH HUNTINGTON[8] BREED, b. Mar. 9, 1849; d. Mar. 7, 1882; m. 1872, Isaac B. Stevens.

Children (Ninth Generation)

Surname STEVENS
1292. Arthur I. b.
1293. Mary E. b. Feb. 5, 1882; m. , E. Pepperell, Mass. Carroll W. Farr (son of Lindley H. and Addie E. (Sawyer)).

922

SYLVESTER BUBIER[8] BREED, b. Jan. 18, 1867; d. July 8, 1902; m. Sept. 29, 1887, Mary Bond Harrington of Salem, Mass. (dau. of Richard and Ellen (Willett)), b. Mar. 7, 1866.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1294. Amos Francis b. Mar. 17, 1890.

923

MARY PEASLEY[8] BREED, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. Feb. 5, 1864; m. Oct. 24, 1838, Elijah Brown Huntington (son of Jacob and Huldah (Gove)), b. June 15, 1811, Henniker, N.H.; d. Nov. 6, 1886.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Henniker, N.H.

Surname HUNTINGTON
1295. Sewell Chase b. May 5, 1856; d. ; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Hillsboro, N.H., Georgianna Barker (dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Mary G. (Goodwin)), b. Mar. 12, 1852, Hillsboro, N.H.; d. July 11, 1899, Warner, N.H.

925

DANIEL HUSSEY[8] BREED, b. June 8, 1819; d. July 13, 1876, Bloomingdale, Ind.; m. Mar. 1, 1849, Ruth J. Peasley of Pittsfield, N.H. (dau. of John and Hannah ( )), b. ; d. Rem. to Indianapolis in 1858.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Henniker, N.H.

1296. Mary Jane b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. ; m. , Mahlon Cook,

927

ALBERT[8] BREED, b. Apr. 4, 1823; d. Sept. 30, 1885, Peabody, Mass.; . (I) July 17, 1845, Cynthia Green (dau. of Moses and Betty (Johnson)), . July 24, 1824; d. May 1858; m. (2) Dec. 15, 1859, Elizabeth Osborne f Peabody, Mass. (dau. of David and Abigail (Roundy)), b. July 22, 1824; . June 6, 1866; m. (3) Oct. 15, 1867, Jane M. Peasley of Henniker, N.H. dau. of John and Hannah (Osborne)), b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Apr. 8, 1897.

Children (Ninth Generation)

1297. Moses Green b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. June 29, 1866.

930

ASA[8] BREED, b. Feb. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 9, 1868; m. Sept. 8, 1853, Emily Osborne (dau. of John P. and Abigail (Cartland)), b. Jan. 22, 1827, Lincoln, Vt.; d. May 18, 1895.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

1298. Abby Anna b. Sept. 28, 1854; d, May 14, 1858.
1299. Clarissa A. b. Oct. 30, 1856; d. May 3, 1858.
1300. Edward Thompson b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1935; m. (I) Aug. 22, 1895, Alpha Lou Wilson of Peabody, Mass. (dau. of Gilbert Gardner and Elizabeth Maria (Collins)), b. Dec. 23, 1864, Holliston, Mass.; d. Sept. 15, 1917; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1919, Mrs. Annie Jane (Corven) Sargent (dau. of John and Sarah (Bentley) Sargent, both of England), b. June 27, 1858, Medford, Mass. No children.
1301. Edgar Cartland b. July 18, 1860; d. June 7, 1924; m. (I) Dec. 12, 1883, Catherine Eudora Eaton (dau. of Pillsbury Reuben and Alvira Julia (Marshall)), b. May 26, 1861; d. Oct. 25, 1886; m. (2) Oct. 3, 1889 Nellie Sarah Eaton (dau. of William S. and Eliza A. (Hoyt)), b. Apr. 21, 1864; d. Mar. 10, 1935. No children.
1302. Hyrena Thompson b. Aug. 10, 1862; d. Feb. 9, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Albert Whitely of Boston, Mass. (son of Edward and Hilda), b. Dec. 25, 1861; d. 1890. Their son Edward Rensford Whitely, b. Feb. 2, 1884; d. Oct. 30, 1905, Malden, Mass.
1303. Mary Anna b. Feb. 23, 1868.

939

CAROLINE SILSBEE[8] BREED, b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Nov. 10, 1862, John H. Paige (son of John and Abigail (Alley)), b. May 25, 1837; d. Apr. 19, 1924. Rem. to Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Farmington, N.H.

Surname PAIGE
1304. Annie E. b. Dec. 2, 1863.
1305. Herbert L. b. June 10, 1873.

943

HOMER FRY[8] BREED, b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. Mar. 22, 1888, Lynn, Mass.; m. Dec. 1853, Rhoda Chase (dau. of Charles and Mrs. Nancy (Peasley) (Peterson) of Weare, N.H.) b. Oct. 21, 1824; d. Dec. 2, 1893.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

1306. Charles F. b. Jan. , 1855; d. May 16, 1858.
1307. George b. Sept. 6, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1861.

944

SARAH FRY[8] BREED, b. Nov. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 13, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1846, John Milton Gove (son of Levi and Lydia (Green)), b. Jan. 29, 1819, Weare, N.H.; d. Nov. 30, 1902.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname GOVE
1308. Henry Howard b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. July 4, 1871.
1309. Katherine b. Aug. 25, 1853; d. July 21, 1916; m. Nov. 11, 1907, William Tucker Wilcox (son of Henry T. and Nancy R. (Wing)), b. Feb. 4, 1852, Dartmouth, Mass.
1310. Marianna b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. (I) Nov. 20, 1891, George Fred Simons of Weare (son of George and Mary Conant (Bagley)), b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. Dec. 31, 1890; m. (2) Sept. 14, 1901, Frank William Eaton (son of William S. and Eliza A. (Hoyt)), b. Aug. , 1873.
1311. Alice Miriam b. June 28, 1859; d. June 6, 1911; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Edward Gove Paige (son of Daniel and Sabina (Hanson)), b. Mar. 19, 1853.

945

DORCAS TUCKER[8] BREED, b. Feb. 16, 1834; d. Apr. 1, 1916; m. (as 2nd wife) Dec. 3, 1866, John Milton Gove, whose first wife was her sister, Sarah Fry Breed #944.

Child (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname GOVE
1312. Howard Milton b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1905, Weare, N.H. Blanche E. Sanborn (dau. of Maurice and Anna L. (George)), b. Jan. 6, 1875.

946

ENOCH WARREN[8] BREED, b. Aug. 23, 1842; d. Jan. 18, 1920; m. July 23, 1868, Susan J. Stiles of Goffstown, N.H. (dau. of James of Amesbury and Martha Jane (Hart)), b. Aug. 23, 1842, Goffstown, N.H.; d. Feb. 15, 1927, Weare, N.H. He was a Civil War Soldier, wounded at the Battle of Cedar Creek.

Children (Ninth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

1313. Lillian May b. Nov. 15, 1869.

1409. Sanford Denison — b. Mar. 1, 1895; m. Oct. 11, 1916, Helma Henderson, (dau. of Walter Byron and Jessica Lord (Cox)), b. Oct. 11, 1893, Wayland, Mass.

1410. Constance — b. Oct. 14, 1896; m. Dec. 8, 1917, Francis Pooler of Boston, (son of Charles F. and Helen (Clough), dau. of #1127) b. Dec. 11, 1890.

1411. Grant Merrill — b. Aug. 8, 1900; m. Jan. 25, 1930, Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, (dau. of George William and Katherine Gardner (Higgins)), b. Nov. 7, 1905.

1144

PRESTON HAMILTON[9] BREED, b. June 16, 1871; m. Apr. 7, 1898, Mary Estelle Knight (dau. of George H. and Annie (Kiloh)), b. Oct. 2, 1883.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Providence, R.I.

1412. Margaret Preston — b. Feb. 22, 1899.
1413. Bowman Knight — b. May 15, 1902.

1145

DR. NATHANIEL POPE[9] BREED, b. Feb. 18, 1874; m. (I) June 21, 1904, Effie Young Thomson (dau. of Robert Wand and Euphemia Watson (Thompson)), b. Feb. 11, 1878; d. Dec. 4, 1934; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1936, Mrs. Mabel Laura (Ladds) Penny, (wid. of Clarence Howard Penny and dau. of Samuel and Bertha (Hindaugh) Ladds), b. Oct. 1, 1885, New York City.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1414. Dorothea — b. June 9, 1905.
1415. Nathaniel Preston — b. Apr. 24, 1908; m. Nov. 14, 1936, Elaine Cammett, (dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Ethel May (Silsby)), b. May 30, 1907.
1416. Robert Thomson — b. Mar. 26, 1915.

1163

LEWIS CLAFLIN[9] BREED, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 20, 1934; m. Nov. 30, 1869, Alabama Butler, (dau. of Ralph and Cynthia (Abbott)), b. Jan. 24, 1843; d. June 28, 1898.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

1417. Jennie Andrews — b. Oct. 30, 1870, unm.
1418. Hattie Louise — b. July 11, 1878 "
1419. Butler Curtis — b. Sept. 17, 1883 "

1171

HERMOINE[9] BREED, b. Dec. 14, 1856; d. Jan. 11, 1876; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 17, 1877, Chinonda Stephen Alford, (son of Johnson H. and Adeline (Bates)), b. Nov. 16, 1841, Herculaneum, Mo.; d. Sept. 16, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in St. Louis, Mo.

Surname ALFORD
1420. Comfort — b. Dec. 21, 1877; m. June 14, 1899, Norman O. Vegely, b. Aug. 1, 1877, St. Joseph, Mo.

1224

MARY ADELAIDE[9] BREED, b. May 6, 1845; d. July 30, 1922; m. Sept. 1[illegible], William Murray Twisden, (son of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah B. (Stone)), b. [illegible] 20, 1846; d. Mar. 12, 1892.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname TWISDEN

1442. Susan Adelaide	b. July 9, 1869; m. Apr. 14, 1890, Seymour Leslie Chipman, (son of Joseph William and Phebe Frances (Lowe)), b. June 27, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1912.
1443. Benjamin Oliver	b. Mar. 8, 1871; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1900, Nellie Lavonia Larrabee, (dau. of Emory Eugene and Emma Augusta (Giles)), b. Oct. 15, 1867, Lewiston, Me.; d. Jan. 23, 1923; m. (2) Cora Annis.
1444. Emma May	b. Sept. 12, 1872, Saugus, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1895, William Freeman Embree, (son of William Henry and Caroline Norwood (Green)), b. Apr. 2, 1874. Their daughter, Esther Gertrude Embree, b. March 1, 1905; m. Mar. 17, 1923, Albert Manning Porter, b. Apr. 23, 1901, Lubec, Me.
1445. William Irving	b. Feb. 25, 1874; m. July 19, 1899, Frances Littlefield Miles, (dau. of Henry Perkins and Addie May (Littlefield)), b. Dec. 20, 1881, Laconia, N.H. Their daughter Irma Addie b. Dec. 3, 1900; m. June 22, 1929, George William Sprague (#105, Vol. 12).
1446. Florence Louise	b. May 15, 1881.
1447. Frances Ethel	b. Feb. 3, 1883; m. Aug. 20, 1905, George William Eastman, (son of Damon and Cecilia (Green)), b. Jan. 7, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1914.
1448. Mary Breed	b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1889.

1227

SUSAN ELLEN[9] BREED, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. Sept. 30, 1875, Eugene Herbert Goss, (son of Alvin and Cynthia (Bray)), b. Nov. 13, 1850, Turner, Me.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname GOSS

1449. Maud Frances	b. Feb. 6, 1877; d. Sept. 8, 1889.
1450. Susan Ellen	b. Mar. 6, 1878.
1451. Mary Cynthia	b. Sept. 13, 1880; d. Mar. 21, 1905.
1452. Eugenie	b. July 3, 1884.
1453. Elizabeth Bonney	b. May 16, 1887; d. May 25, 1888.

1235

ALICE[9] BREED, b. Dec. 25, 1864; m. (1) Aug. 22, 1888, John Elbridge Homan, (son of Michael Wornstead and Esther Ann (Aspinwall)), b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. July 29, 1900; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1926 (as 2nd w.), Samuel Hudson Hollis, b. Oct. 1, 1876, who is descended from Allen[1] Breed as follows:- Mary[4] Breed (Allen[3-2-1]), b. Mar. 21, 1691-2; d. Jan. 1, 1775; m. (int.)

Nov. 20, 1713 Daniel Newhall, (son of Joseph and Susanna (Farrar)), b. Feb. 6, 1690-1; d. Nov. 4, 1752.
Their son Josiah Newhall[5] (#32, Vol. II), b. 1717; d. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Dec. 24, 1740, Hannah Newhall, (dau. of John and Lydia (Scarlett)), b. Oct. 12, 1722; d. Jan. 27, 1806.
Their son William Newhall[6], b. May 22, 1751; Jan. 13, 1805; m. Sept. 2, 1773, Martha Mansfield, (dau. of Robert and Mary (Rand)), b. Mar. 27, 1753; d. Apr. 10, 1822.
Their son William Newhall[7], Jr., b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. Sept. 3, 1855; m. Apr. 27, 1808, Mary Bates, (dau. of John and Rebecca (Lock)), b. Sept. 22, 1790.
Their daughter Mary Ann Newhall[8], b. Feb. 8, 1813; d. Apr. 3, 1875; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Samuel Johnson Hollis, (son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Johnson)), b. Sept. 21, 1811; d. July 2, 1841.
Their son Samuel Johnson Hollis[9], Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. Dec. 9, 1925; m. Sept. 22, 1869, Elizabeth Olivia Hudson, (dau. of John and Elizabeth C. H. (Hilliard)), b. Apr. 16, 1843; d. July 12, 1918.
Their son, Samuel Hudson Hollis[10], b. Oct. 1, 1876.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname HOMAN
1454. Marion b. Feb. 2, 1891; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Howard Lewis Baird, (son of William Lewis and Clara (Collins)), b. ab't. 1888, Richmond, N.H.

1236

HARLAN PHILLIPS[9] BREED, b. June 26, 1886; m. Dec. 3, 1918, Catherine Miller, (dau. of John George and Anna (Drouillard)), b. June 10, 1887.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1455. Harlan Phillips b. May 7, 1921.
1456. George Miller b. Oct. 21, 1924.

1237

THEODATE PURINTON[9] BREED, b. Dec. 28, 1887; m. Dec. 7, 1912, Earl Raines Kimball of Lowell, Mass., (son of LeDoit and Myrta M. (Thompson)), b. Dec. 24, 1888.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lowell, Mass.

Surname KIMBALL
1457. Harlan LeDoit b. Dec. 5, 1913.
1458. Theodate b. June 11, 1915.
1459. Earle b. May 31, 1916.
1460. Phillips b. Feb. 28, 1920.
1461. Richard b. Nov. 16, 1922.
1462. Susanne b. July 16, 1924.

1238

RALPH STUART[9] BREED, b. Apr. 19, 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1919, Ruth Winkley, (dau. of Edwin E. and Ledema (Colbath)), b. Aug. 4, 1893.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1463. Edwin Winkley, June 2, 1921.

1249

JAMES ARTHUR[9] BREED, b. Oct. 12, 1888; m. Swampscott, Mass. July 9, 1915, Marian Linwood Tarr, (dau. of Fred Linwood and Anne A. (Doty)), b. Mar. 30, 1889, Lynn, Mass.

Children (Tenth Generation)

1464. Frederick Linwood b. Jan. 10, 1918; d. young.
1465. James Arthur b. July 32, 1922.

1254

STEPHEN ALEC[9] BREED, b. Apr. 12, 1872; m. Boston, Mass., June 12, 1918, Laura Post, (dau. of Abner and Laura N. (Knight)), b. June 26, 1882, Boston, Mass.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Cambridge, Mass.

1466. Margaret Post b. June 21, 1920.

1255

LEWIS BAZZONI[9] BREED, b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Ida Alma Young, (dau. of Elbridge Souther and Annah Augusta (Davis)), b. Sept. 3, 1874.

Child (Tenth Generation)

1467. Helen Young b. Sept. 6, 1912.

1258

ALLAN WEBB[9] BREED, b. Mar. 13, 1889; m. May 23, 1916, Boston, Mass., Alice Lucinda Todd, (dau. of James and Betsey Jane Niles (Purse)), b. Aug. 18, 1885, Huntington, Canada.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Winchester, Mass.

1468. Allan Purse b. May 22, 1918.

1260

PHILIP MUNRO[9] BREED, b. Dec. 23, 1895; m. Richmond, Va., May 14, 1929, Elizabeth Boyd Roberts, (dau. of Theodorus and Rose (Hughes)), b. Oct. 24, 1895, Chase City, Va.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in New York City.

1469. Alexander Spotswood b. Jan. 7, 1931.

1264

CHARLES WARREN[9] BREED, b. Dec. 17, 1878, Quincy, Ill.; m. (1) Evanstown, Ill., Dec. 18, 1898, Jennie Mabel Scoville, (dau. of Homer W. and Louise (Fiske)), b. 1872, Chicago, Ill.; d. Mar. 30, 1924, Western Springs, Ill.; m. (2) Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 20, 1926, Elizabeth Stinson Carpenter, (dau. of Mathew S. and Martha (Fleming)), b. Dec. 6, 1885, Glasgow, Scotland.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Western Springs, Ill.

1470. Lois Habel b. Nov. 11, 1899.
1471. Dorothy Evelyn b. June 8, 1901.
1472. Charles Warren b. Oct. 8, 1902.
1473. Homer Purinton b. Aug. 30, 1909; m. June 20, 1934, Laura Suye

1268

MABEL MAY[9] BREED, b. Apr. 24, 1885, Axtell, Kansas; m. Nov. 17, 190 John Adelbert Whisler, (son of Harry Chamberlain and Adelaide Lavinia (Danley)) of America City, Kansas.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname WHISLER
1474. Lois Elizabeth b. June 10, 1905.
1475. Francis Eugene b. Sept. 6, 1906; m. June 15, 1931, Coralyn B (dau. of Frank and Effie (Talley)), b. Jun 4, 1910, Centralia, Kans.
1476. Addah b. Sept. 20, 1908; m. Herbert Hoover Johnston, (son of Tyler and Ida (Hoover)), b. Oct. 25, 1903.
1477. John William b. May 20, 1912.
1478. Claude Giltner b. Dec. 17, 1917.
1478. Richard Terrance b. June 28, 1924.
1479. Veryl Edward b. Sept. 20, 1927.

1269

ETHEL EVELYN[9] BREED, b. Sept. 17, 1889; m. Clyde Charl Cook, (son of John Edward and Lenore (McNeal)), b. June 30, 1889.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname COOK
1480. Iva Corinne b. Mar. 21, 1915.
1481. Clyde Corwin b. Oct. 9, 1917.
1482. Ruth Evelyn b. June 13, 1919.
1483. William John b. Oct. 4, 1923.

1270

ELMER SNYDER[9] BREED, b. July 6, 1891, Kensington, Kansas; m. June 3 1920, Lorine Segrist, (dau. of Samuel and Florence), b. Sept. 13, 1899.

Children (Tenth Generation)

1484. Gale Eugene b. Apr. 16, 1921.
1485. Nadine b. Aug. 13, 1930.

1271

RUTH[9] BREED, b. May 16, 1893, Kensington, Kansas; m. Dec. 2, 1923, York City, Richard Halferty Chacey, (son of Edwin and Dora (Halferty)), b. July 9, 1892.

Child (Tenth Generation)

Surname CHACEY
1486. Patricia Ann b. June 5, 1936.

1272A

LA VERTA MERLE[9] BREED, b. Sept. 9, 1904; m. Dec. 27, 1933, Robert Bailey, (son of W. B., and Lillian (Gray)), b. June 23, 1897. Res. Onawa, Iowa.

Child (Tenth Generation)

Surname BAILEY
1487. Raymond James b. June 28, 1936.

1281

TRACY SUMNER[9] BREED, b. Oct. 22, 1892; d. Dec. 23, 1920; m. Apr. 22, 1919, Millicent Bessie Howland, (dau. of Nathaniel and Elva M. (Little) of Haverhill, N.H.), b. Apr. 29, 1894.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Unity, N.H.

1488. Tracy Sumner b. July 8, 1921.

1282

EMILY MAUD[9] BREED, b. Jan. 7, 1898; m. Oct. 10, 1925, Harold Leander Woodward, (son of William Leander and Abbie Jane (Collins)), b. Nov. 14, 1900.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Claremont, N.H.

13. Surname WOODWARD
1489. Beverly Jane b. Apr. 11, 1927.
1490. Betty Lou b. Jan. 22, 1929.
1491. Harold Leander b. Dec. 2, 1930.

1283

ELWIN ARTHUR[9] BREED, b. Jan. 7, 1898; m. Sept. 12, 1922, Olga Pauline Peterson, (dau. of Swert and Lena (Loken)), b. Nov. 14, 1900.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Claremont, N.H.

1492. Eleanor Pauline b. Sept. 8, 1924.
1493. Margaret Elizabeth b. Sept. 18, 1927.

1285

WILLIAM ERWIN[9] BREED, b. June 14, 1869; m. New Bedford, Ill., Mar. 6, 1889, Martha Hall, (dau. of), b. May 22, 1869, New Bedford, Ill.

Children (Tenth Generation)

1494. Floyd E. b. May 25, 1891.
1495. Cecilia
1496. Hazel) twins b. Aug. 16, 1893.
1497. Edgar
1498. Edna) twins b. July 11, 1892.
1499. Lillie b. Feb. 8, 1901; m. Jan. 25, 1921, Lars Larsen.

1289

MAMIE[9] BREED, b. Sept. 26, 1883; m. New Bedford, Ill., Ernest L. Peterson, (son of George and Lovina (Hayes)), b. Feb. 8, 1885, Yorktown, Ill.

Child (Tenth Generation)

Surname PETERSEN
1500. Leo Densmore b. Aug. 12, 1916.

1294

AMOS FRANCIS[9] BREED, b. Mar. 17, 1890, Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 12, 1921, Dayton, Ohio, Helen Wallace Collins, (dau. of Henry Edmund and Gertrude (Wallace)), b. June 30, 1900, Dayton, Ohio. Capt. World War; res. Chestnut Hill, Mass.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

1501. Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 17, 1922.
1502. Nancy Wallace b. Jan. 28, 1927.

1303

MARY ANNA[9] BREED, b. Feb. 23, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1888, James Lloyd Wilson, (son of Clark and Abby (Buxton)), b. Oct. 13, 1861, New Boston, N.H.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname WILSON
1503. Clinton b. Jan. 20, 1893.
1504. Caroline Elizabeth b. June 4, 1898; m. Apr. 19, 1924, George Edward Welsh, (son of George and Ellen Geneva (Rock)), b. July 12, 1895.

1313

LILLIAN MAY[9] BREED, b. Nov. 15, 1869; m. Jan. 5, 1887, Harris George Cram, (son of Plummer and Emeline (Saltmarsh)), b. July 15, 1865.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname CRAM
1505. Herbert Barnard b. Apr. 19, 1888; m. Apr. 12, 1913, Mildred Eliza Purinton (#1318), b. May 28, 1894.
1506. Arthur Thomas b. Nov. 5, 1891; m. Dec. 27, 1916, Sarah Merrill McDuffee, (dau. of Samuel and Mary Flora (Hussey)), b. Nov. 21, 1886.
1507. Mildred Belle b. Sept. 12, 1896; m. June 22, 1917, Lewis C. Ilsley, (son of Allen A. and Aberta S. (Bragg)), b. Jan. 22, 1886.

1314

FRANK MAURICE[9] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Alice Adelia Ferris, (dau. of Shepard and Adelia Jane (Eaton)), b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1920; m. (2) Sept. 17, 1925, Mrs. Eula (Brock) Scruton, (dau. of Ira Chase and Mary Jane (Morrill) Brock), b. Oct. 26, 1882.

Children (Tenth Generation)

08. Vivian Ione b. July 5, 1904. 9
09. Stanley Warren b. Apr. 13, 1912.
10. Florence Arlene b. Apr. 27, 1918, Milford, Mass.

1315

FREDERICK LEWIS[9] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. June 15, 1897, Faye D. Hayes, (dau. of Charles E. and Martha J. (Rideout)), b. Franklin, N.H.; d. July 9, 1930, Merrimac, Mass.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Fairhaven, Mass.

511. Kenneth L. S. b. Oct. 17, 1901.

1316

FLORENCE ETHEL[9] BREED, b. Aug. 21, 1884; N. Weare, N.H.; d. Dec. 18, 1934; m. Dec. 22, 1903, Joseph Buckley, (son of Thomas and Philomena Blanchard)), b. 1878, Canada.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Weare, N.H.

Surname BUCKLEY
512. Frank Thomas b. Mar. 8, 1904; m. Nov. 23, 1925, Marion Arlene Colburn, (dau. of Clinton H. and Florena S. (Nichols)), b. 1906, Weare, N.H.

513. Fred Styles b. May 24, 1905; d. Aug. 18, 1905.
514. Francis Joseph b. Jan. 11, 1915.

1319

HARRY LESLIE[9] BREED, b. Oct. 14, 1856, Farmington, N.H.; d. June 27, 1934, Boston, Mass.; m. June 2, 1883, Annie E. Paige (#1304), d. 1912.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Manchester, N.H.

515. Edith Leslie b.
516. Mary A. } twins b. Mar. 8, 1885. d. 1905, Manchester, N.H.
517. Stephen Edwin }

1320

ALICE CONSTANCE[9] BREED, b. Jan. 31, 1858; d. Mar. 26, 1910; m. James Edwin Moulton, (son of James Roberts and Matilda (Wiggin)), b. Sept. [illegible], 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1911.

Children (Tenth Generation)

Surname MOULTON
518. Guy Edwin b. Feb. 1, 1887; m. Aug. 28, 1920, Helen Theoda Towle, (dau. of Charles Herbert and Jennie Louise (Whitney)), b. Jan. 18, 1898.
519. Roy Leslie b. Sept. 25, 1888.
520. Charles Henry b. Feb. 10, 1890; d. Apr. 14, 1924, unm.

1326

HERBERT ALDRICH[9] BREED, b. Nov. 23, 1886, N. Weare, N.H.; m. E. Rochester, N.H., Oct. 10, 1914, Isabelle C. Hayes, (dau. of Edward C. and Carrie (Fernald)), b. July 26, 1890, N. Lebanon, Me.

Children (Tenth Generation)

1521. Barbara Hayes b. Mar. 9, 1920.
1522. Charles Edward b. Aug. 23, 1930, Melrose, Mass.

1330

RICHARD ALLEN[9] BREED, b. Oct. 26, 1907; m. Mar. 10, 1932, Mary Camille Rochelle, (dau. of Octave and Catherine N. (Kilduff)), b. May 12, 1914, Cambridge, Mass.

Child (Tenth Generation)

1523. Richard Allen b. Sept. 21, 1932.

1332

FRED JACKSON[9] BREED, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1895, Lizzie Mabelle Alley, (dau. of Edward Francis and Lizzie Phillips (Burrill)), b. May 18, 1869, Lynn, Mass.

1524. Robert Alley b. June 15, 1897; m. May 20, 1925, Lena Fedor, b. Nov. 24, 1897. No children.
1525. Isabel Blanche b. Sept. 1, 1899.
1526. Walter Collyer b. Oct. 1, 1901.

1333

NELLIE MARIA[9] BREED, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Mar. 27, 1886, Arthur Howard Brown, (son of James M. and Lizzie R. ( )), b. Oct. 25, 1865, Peabody, Mass.; d. Oct. 1, 1935.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BROWN
1527. Ethel Snow b. Dec. 22, 1886; d. Feb. 13, 1930; m. Jan. 2, 1907, John Karl McRobbie, (son of William H., and Helen A. (Chambers)), b. Apr. 24, 1883, Pittsfield, N.H.
1528. Hazel Breed b. Jan. 7, 1895; d. May 9, 1928; m. Aug. 24, 1915, Walter Edwin Richardson, (son of Harry Lincoln and Jessie (Mower), see #737), b. Aug. 18, 1894.
1529. Charles Mitchell b. Apr. 5, 1902; m. Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 14, 1929, Thelma Kathryn Stewart, (dau. of Vernon and Idelia (Slagle)), b. Apr. 11, 1904, Chillicothe, Ohio.

1338

HAROLD ELWIN[9] BREED, b. Mar. 11, 1894; m. (I) Sept. 1, 1912, Cecile M. Patterson, (dau. of Ernest C. and Ethel M. (Knowland)), b. Apr. 14, 1893; m. (2) June 8, 1925, Alice Virginia Ford, (dau. of James W. and Mary E. (Fellensbee)), b. June 8, 1895.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1530. Virginia Scott b. Apr. 4, 1921.
1531. Ruth Olive b. July 6, 1923.
1532. Harold Allen b. Dec. 27, 1928.

1341

EVERETT MARK[9] BREED, b. Aug. 2[illegible], 1880; m. Mar. 11, 1907, Berla Louisa Walton, (dau. of Lyman and Martha Ann (Smith)), b. Apr. 6, 1880.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Vancouver, B.C.

1533. Elsie Louise b. Jan. 20, 1908.
1534. Lyman Walton b. Nov. 23, 1911.
1535. Everett Hussey b. Jan. 9, 1913.

1345

ABBIE FARNSWORTH[9] BREED, b. Aug. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1888, Frank C. Norton of N. Hampton, N.H., (son of), b. 1854.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in N. Hampton, N.H.

Surname NORTON
1536. Clinton Breed b. May 13, 1890; m. (I) ----------; m. (2) Apr. 20, 1929, Muriel Gertrude Morton, (dau. of William and Fannie (Christianson)), b. 1906, Kittery, Me.
1537. Austin L. b. Jan. 4, 1892.
1538. Herman L. b. May 29, 1893.
1539. Etta May b. July 9, 1896.
1540. Doris G. b. Feb. 6, 1900.
1541. Thelma F. b. Jan. 17, 1906.

1346

ARTHUR FARNSWORTH[9] BREED, b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1925; m. Dover, N.H., Aug. 15, 1894, Georgianna A. Alley, (dau. of George and Electa A. (Clark)), b. July 25, 1873; d. Aug. 18, 1912.

Children (Tenth Generation)

1542. Melvin Farnsworth b. July 23, 1895.
1543. Eleanor b. Oct. 14, 1897; m. July 25, 1927, Walter Edward Moore, (son of Edward I. and Eleanora (Green)), b. Apr. 26, 1895, Melrose, Mass.
1544. Carolyn b. July 19, 1903.
1545. Dana Clark b. Mar. 20, 1906.

1353

CAROLIN S.[9] BREED, b. Aug. 30, 1855; d. Nov. 11, 1934; m. July 25, 1877, Thaddeus Frank Tyler, (son of Thaddeus Warsaw and Elizabeth M. (Reed)), b. Sept. 20, 1854.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname TYLER
1546. Shirlie Holmes b. Mar. 22, 1879; m. Mar. 22, 1899, Frank Jerome Rabbitt, (son of Jerome and Daphne A. (Crane)),

b. Nov. 26, 1872; m. (2) June 20, 1910, Alfred Perry, (son of William and Mary Ann (Strike)), b. Oct. 7, 1885.

1354

ANNIE LAURA[9] BREED, b. May 17, 1860; d. Mar. 1, 1923; m. Nov. 18, 1878, Francis Albert Ashcroft, (son of Edward H. and Esther P. (Tuck)), b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 21, 1893.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname ASHCROFT

1547. Marian Gaillard — b. July 27, 1883; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Dr. Briggs Samuel Palmer, (son of Lewis H. and Louise L.), b. 1871.
Their daughter Esther Ashcroft, b. Feb. 18, 1904; m. Apr. 11, 1931, Carroll A. Dwinell, (son of Carroll A. and May Eliza (Philbrook)).

1548. Lincoln Gage — b. Dec. 2, 1887; m. June 15, 1910, Mildred L. Fox, (dau. of Clarence W. and Gertrude L. (Oliver)), b. Mar. 8, 1886.

1549. Esther Priscilla — b. Jan. 21, 1890; m. Oct. 19, 1910, William Hamlen Cline, (son of Price L. and Grace (Hamlen)), b. 1883, New Jersey.

1363

RAYMOND JUDSON[9] BREED, b. Apr. 24, 1867; m. Aug. 5, 1888, Isabel Bradford Ray, (dau. of Thomas and Nellie L. (Barnicoat)), b. Feb. 2, 1868; d. Mar. 19, 1891; m. (2) Apr. 30, 1899, Mrs. Lura Edna Gould, (dau. of Levi and Maria (Richardson)), b. , 1867; d. ; m. (3) Aug. 8, 1932, Blanche Woodward Pollock, (dau. of Harold N. and Mary E. (Coates)), b. , 1882.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1550. Bradford Ray — b. Mar. 19, 1891.

1364

PERCY SYLVESTER[9] BREED, b. May 25, 1868; m. (I) Dec. 14, 1887, Lena Marcella Marble, (dau. of James Frank and Herriet M. (Nichols)), b. May 24, 1869; m. (2) Sept. 11, 1898, Annie Dora Gildard, (dau. of Miles P. and Emily J. (Rollins)), b. , 1872, Haverhill, Mass.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

By first wife:
1551. Elora Symonds — b. July 29, 1889.
1552. Edith Herbert — b. Dec. 7, 1891.

By second wife:
1553. Perley Sylvester — b. July 17, 1902.

1365

FLORA ADELAIDE[9] BREED, b. Jan. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 22, 1891, Frank Alley Turnbull, (son of John Baxter and Margaret (Winn)), b. Jan. 12, 1868.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname TURNBULL

1554. Isabelle Baxter . b. Mar. 29, 1895; m. July 26, 1917, Robert Eldredge Blood, (foster son of Eldredge Hugh and Lucy Annie (Hunt)), b. June 2, 1894.

1555. Marian Adelaide b. May 16, 1899; m. Oct. 7, 1921, John Wesley Whitmore, (son of David W. and Helen Otis (Brigham)), b. May 12, 1897.

1556. John Roger b. Jan. 1, 1907; m. May 12, 1934, Ruth Althea Wedell, (dau. of Eric H. and Theresa (Hennigan)), b. Nov. 8, 1908.

1372

MABEL LAVINIA[9] BREED, b. July 13, 1872; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Henry Newhall Berry, (son of Benjamin Jenks and Sarah Catherine (Newhall), gr. dau. of #361, Vol. 12), b. Sept. 2, 1870; d. June 4, 1927.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

Surname BERRY

1557. Henry Newhall b. Sept. 29, 1901; m. July 31, 1926, Marie A. Markee, (dau. of Oval J. and Ella L. (Pyle)), b. 1902.

1558. Katharine b. Apr. 21, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1927, Howard Martin Johnson, (son of Charles H. and Alice G. (Martin)), b. Sept. 14, 1894.

1559. Joseph Breed b. May 10, 1905; m. Oct. 19, 1935, Barbara Bartlett, (dau. of Lawrence V. and Elsie (Hastings)), b. Feb. 28, 1914.

1560. Mabel Lavinia b. Nov. 17, 1906; m.

1373

CHARLES NORCROSS[9] BREED, b. Apr. 21, 1877; d. Feb. 18, 1937; m. Apr. 22, 1911, Melora Thayer Bufford, (dau. of John Henry and Charlotte Louise (Townsend)), b. Nov. 28, 1880, Boston, Mass.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1561. Charles Norcross
1562. Joseph Bassett) twins b. Feb. 27, 1914 m. May 14, 1935, Margaret Ellen Bradshaw, (dau. of James Edwin and Clara Agatha (McNamee)), b. Feb. 22, 1912.

1375

EDWARD FORTESQUE[9] BREED, b. Feb. 22, 1883; m. Jan. 16, 1912, Celia Allen Kimball, (dau. of Frank Wallace and Sylvia Hamlin (Drown)), b. May 9, 1883.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1563. Robert Wilbour b. May 13, 1913.
1564. John Brewster b. June 3, 1917.
1565. Sylvia b. Apr. 2, 1925.

1376

RICHARD PHILLIPS[9] BREED, b. Jan. 29, 1900; m. Apr. 14, 1923, Editha Beardsell, (dau. of George Richardson and Edith (Tapley), see #538, Vol. 12), b. Jan. 13, 1899.

Children (Tenth Generation) born in Lynn, Mass.

1566. Richard Phillips b. May 14, 1924.
1567. Louise b. May 2, 1926.

1377

RICHARD JOHNSON[9] BREED, b. Sept. 14, 1911; m. , Ethel Mae Sayers, (dau. of David Robert and Harriet Amelia (Perry)), b. Apr. 3, 1914, Wilcoe, W. Va.

Child (Tenth Generation) born in Swampscott, Mass.

1568. Joan Elizabeth b. May 12, 1934.

1379

GEORGE HERSCHEL[9] BREED, b. Apr. 30, 1875; m. June 16, 1903, Louise Frances Morse, (dau. of Stillman F., and Emma (Leonard)), b. , Holden, Mass.

Child (Tenth Generation)

1570. Frances Morse b. Nov. 26, 1904.

1380

MELVILLE[9] BREED, b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. June , 1905, Elizabeth Coolidge Spinney, (dau. of Fred L. and Hannah A. (Cox)), b. Apr. 22, 1876.

Child (Tenth Generation)

1571. Edith Spinney b. Nov. 26, 1906.

1389

HELEN MAY[10] BREED, b. Oct. 21, 1896; m. Oct. 21, 1917, Malcolm Thomson, (son of Prof. Elihu and Mary L. (Peck)), b. Aug. 30, 1891.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname THOMSON
1572. George Breed b. Jan. 10, 1921.
1573. Davis Scott b. Apr. 10, 1924.

1390

EDITH SUTTON[10] BREED, b. Aug. 30, 1898; m. Oct. 21, 1919, Harold H. Warren, (son of George E. and Mary E. (Weston)), b. Aug. 25, 1890, Exeter, N.H.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname WARREN
1574. Mary Johnson b. Nov. 2, 1920.
1575. Weston Breed b. Apr. 20, 1922.

1391

WILLIAM JOHNSON[10] BREED, b. Aug. 23, 1905; m. June 9, 1928, Laverne Estelle Kennedy, (dau. of Henry P. and Caroline (Annis)), b. Dec. 3, 1905.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1576. William Johnson b. Oct. 12, 1929.

1412

MARGARET PRESTON[10] BREED, b. Feb. 22, 1899; m. Sept. 17, 1929, John Spencer Stell of Raleigh, N.C., (son of John Patrick and Jennie (Greening)), b. Oct. 16, 1893.

Child (Eleventh Generation) born in Raleigh, N.C.

Surname STELL
1576A. Patricia Margaret b. Aug. 24, 1934.

1413

BOWMAN KNIGHT[10] BREED, b. May 15, 1902; m. Oct. 16, 1926, Rosalie Bishop, (dau. of Charles Andrew and Maude Lou (Hadnett)), b. Jan. 18, 1901, Daviston, Alabama.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1576B. Charles Preston b. Feb. 17, 1931.

1414

DOROTHEA[10] BREED, b. June 9, 1905; m. Apr. 11, 1931, George Eugene Bates, (son of W. Scott and Emily (Carlat)), b. Feb. 23, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname BATES
1577. George Preston b. Jan. 14, 1932.
1578. Nathaniel Breed b. Dec. 2, 1934.

1472

CHARLES WARREN[10] BREED, b. Oct. 8, 1902; m. Oct. 3, 1925, Katherine Boak, (dau. of John McNab and Lulu Elizabeth (Cobb)), b. Aug. 10, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1579. John Warren Breed b. Oct. 12, 1927.

1494

FLOYD E.[10] BREED, b. May 25, 1891; m. May 1, 1912, Katherine Erbin.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1580. Royal b. Dec. 25, 1920.

1495

CECILLE[10] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1893; m. Feb. 12, 1913, Carl Rasmesson.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname RASMESSON
1581. Thomas b. July 17, 1914.
1582. Howard b. Apr. 8, 1918.

1496

HAZEL[10] BREED, b. Aug. 16, 1893; m. Dec. 25, 1912, Ralph Foy.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname FOY
1583. Bernadine b. Dec. 18, 1913.
1584. Raymond b. Apr. 7, 1915.
1585. Dorothy b. Aug. 11, 1919.

1497

EDGAR[10] BREED, b. July 11, 1892; m. Mar. 6, 1920, Edna Thompson.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

1586. Dale b. Apr. 20, 1925.
1587. Tracy b. Dec. 23, 1927.

1498

EDNA[10] BREED, b. July 11, 1892; m. Feb. 5, 1920, Walter Thompson.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname THOMPSON
1588. Erwin b. Dec. 5, 1920.
1589. Clifford b. Aug. 23, 1922.
1590. Avis b. Aug. 7, 1924.

1508

VIVIAN IONE[10] BREED, b. July 5, 1904, Haverhill, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1922, Weare, N.H., Wilford Spencer Hall.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname HALL
1591. Winona Dorothy b. Aug. 22, 1924.
1592. Doris Alice b. June 12, 1928.
1592A. Natalie Rose b. Sept. 6, 1930.
1592B. Beverly May b. Sept. 3, 1933.

1509

STANLEY WARREN[10] BREED, b. Apr. 13, 1912; m. (I) Mabel F. George, (divorced); m. (2) Dec. 8, 1934, Evelyn Bell O'Neil, b. May 3, 1913, Brockton, Mass.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1593. Gordon Robert b. Feb. 23, 1931.
1593A. William Frank b. Aug. 1, 1936.

1511

KENNETH L. S.[10] BREED, b. Oct. 17, 1901, New Bedford, Mass.; m. Mar. 12, 1926, Nancy L. Garland, (dau. of Charles George and Sophia S. (Driscoll)), b. 1900, Wolfeboro, N.H.

Child (Eleventh Generation).

1594. Shirley Loring b. Oct. 8, 1926.

1525

ISABEL BLANCHE[10] BREED, b. Sept. 1, 1899; m. Feb. 27, 1923, Leverett Thomas Holder, (son of Leverett Thomas and Mina (Dunn)), b. May 5, 1899, Swampscott, Mass.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Newton, Mass.

Surname HOLDER
1595. Leverett Thomas b. Oct. 17, 1925.
1596. Marcia Elizabeth b. June 6, 1927.

1533

ELSIE LOUISE[10] BREED, Jan. 20, 1905; m. Aug. 17, 1929, Arthur Alexander Merrill, (son of Arthur Merton and Grace (Dickey)), b. June 17, 1905.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

Surname MERRILL
1597. Annie Louise b. Feb. 4, 1931.

1542

MELVIN FARNSWORTH[10] BREED, b. July 23, 1895; m. Oct. 10, 1924, Mrs. Florine (Lamson) McLean, (adopted dau. of Asa Caleb and Elizabeth H. (Virgin) Lamson), b. 1891, Boston, Mass.; d. May 29, 1936, Arlington, Mass.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

1598. Stanley Chase b. Mar. 31, 1929.

1551

ELORA SYMONDS[10] BREED, b. July 29, 1889; m. Nov. 5, 1915, John Joseph O'Neill, (son of John and Bridget Delia (Sheehan)), b. July 23, 1891, Lynn, Mass.

Child (Eleventh Generation)

Surname O'NEILL
1599. Evelyn b. Mar. 29, 1917.

1552

EDITH HERBERT[10] BREED, b. Dec. 7, 1891; m. Mar. 11, 1916, Manchester, N.H., Harry Carlton Burnham, (son of Amos Perley and Addie M. (Foster)), b. Beverly, Mass. Jan. 23, 1884.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Danvers, Mass.

Surname BURNHAM
1600. Marjorie Breed b. Aug. 22, 1917.
1601. Robert Carlton b. July 31, 1920.
1602. Ruth Persis b. Sept. 27, 1926.
1603. Norma b. June 5, 1933.

1553

PERLEY SYLVESTER[10] BREED, b. July 17, 1902; m. , Margaret Kelley.

Children (Eleventh Generation) born in Boston, Mass.

1604. Perley Sylvester b. Nov. 1, 1924.
1605. Jane Paula b. Sept. 29, 1925.

1570

FRANCES MORSE[10] BREED, b. Nov. 26, 1904; m. May 19, 1924, Frank Staniford Haskell, (son of Henry A. and Mary E. (Hall)), b. June 17, 1904.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname HASKELL
1606. Calista b. Jan. 7, 1925.
1607. Henry Breed b. July 8, 1927.
1608. William Staniford b. Oct. 20, 1928.
1609. Susan Isabel b. Apr. 27, 1932.
1610. Sylvia b. Apr. 2, 1936.

1571

EDITH SPINNEY[10] BREED, b. Nov. 26, 1906; m. July 12, 1930, Stanley Lyle Hall, (son of Joseph and Laura M. (Lyle)), b. , 1905, Cambridge, Mass.

Children (Eleventh Generation)

Surname HALL
1611. Peter b. June 16, 1931.
1612. Gretchen b. May 15, 1933.

NUMBERS REFER TO PERSON, NOT PAGE

INDEX

Adams, Mary E. 858
Aldrich, Caroline V. 960
Alford, Chinonda S. 1171
*Comfort 1420
Hermione 1171
Alley, Charles M. 861
*Charles R. 1243
Edith 1242
Edith A. 1239
Edward E. 1240
Georgianna A. 1346
Gerald 1239
Josephine M. 861
Lizzie M. 1332
Ruea B. 1243
Archambeault,
Beatrice A. 1339
Ashcroft, Annie L. 1354
*Esther P. 1549
Francis A. 1354
*Lincoln G. 1548
*Marian G. 1547
*Mildred L. 1548
Ayres, Olive F. 889
Babbitt, Frank J. 1546
Bailey LaVerta M. 1272A.
Raymond J. 1487
Robert 1272A
Baird, Howard L. 1454
Marion 1454
Barker, Georgianna 1295
Barnicoat,
Georgianna 1001
Bartlett, Barbara 1559
Ruea B. 1243
Barton, Elizabeth S. 1395
Francis L. 1395
*Bates, Dorothea 1414
George E. 1414
George P. 1577
Nathaniel B. 1578
Baxter, Elma F. 997
Mary 904
*Beardsell, Editha 1376
Berry, Barbara 1559
Henry N.*1372-1557
Joseph B. 1559
Katherine 1558
Mabel L.*1372-1560
Marie A. 1557
Bishop, Rosalie 1413
Black, Alice M. 1247
Blanchard, Cora M. 1367
Blood, Isabelle B. 1554
Robert E. 1554
Boak, Katherine 1472
Boyd, Margaret J. 866
Bradshaw, Margaret E. 1562
Breed, Abba E. 891
Abbie F. 1345
Abbie M. 959
Aborn R. 1214
Adeline 890
Agnes M. 1322
Alabama 1163
Albert 927
Albert B. 1291
Albert H. 863
Alexander S. 1469
*Alice 1235
Alice A. 1314
Alice C. 1320
Alice J. 1366
Alice L. 1258
Alice M. 1247
Alice V. 1338
Allan P. 1468
*Allan W. 1258
Allen 1435
Alpha L. 1300
Amelia G. 1005
Amelia O. 916
Amos F. 832-1294
Amos H. 1001
Ann E. 966
Anna 1261
Anna J. 1195
Annie D. 1364
Annie E. 1319
Annie H. 1246
Annie J. 1300
Annie L. 1347-1354
Annie M. 993
Antice 887
*Archer F. 1378
Arthur F. 1346
Asa 930
Asa N. 1008
Aurelia C. 1053
Barbara A. 1339
Barbara H. 1521
Beatrice A. 1339
Berle L. 1341
Bernice E. 1396
Bessie M.*903-1268A
Betsey A. 1010
Blanche W. 1363
Bowman K. 1413
Bradford R. 1550
*Butler C. 1419
Carolin S. 1353
Caroline R. 859
Caroline S. 939
Caroline V. 960
Carolyn 1544
Carrie L. 1085
Carrol M. 1079
Catherine E. 1301
Cecile 1338
Cecille 1495
*Celia A. 1375
Charles E. 989-1522
Charles F. 1247
Charles H. 960
**Charles N. 1373-1561
Charles O. 1331
Charles P. 1576B
Charles S. 1053
Charles W.*1264-1472
Charlotte 1078
Charlotte C. 1386
Clara E. 1064
Cynthia 927
Cynthia L. 1430
Dale 1586
Dana C. 1345
Daniel H. 925
Della J. 1279
Dilwyn 916
Dorcas T. 945
Doris 1387
*Dorothea 1414
Dorothy E. 1471
Edgar 1497
Edgar C. 1301
Edgar W. 946
Edith F. 1397
**Edith H. 1082-1552
Edith S.*1390-1571
*Editha 1376
Edna 1497-1498
Edna R. 1336
*Edward E. 1062
*Edward F. 1375
Edward T. 1300
Edwin A. 1283
Edwin S. 969
Edwin T. 1214
Edwin W. 1463
*Effie Y. 1145
Elaine 1415
Eleanor 1543
Eleanor P. 1492
Eliza M. 1138
Eliza W. 1008

*Member of Breed Family Association

Elizabeth 927
Elizabeth B. 1260
Elizabeth C. 1380
Elizabeth H. 1062
*Elizabeth M. 1219
Elizabeth S. 1264
Ella 864
Ella E. 902
Ellen R. 863
Elma F. 997
Elmer S. 1270
Elora S. 1551
Elsie L. 1533
Elwin A. 1283
Emily 930
Emily A. 1000
Emily M. 1282
Emma A. 1189-1415
Emma L. 998
Emma R. 951
Eroch P. 1279
Enoch W. 946
Ethel E. 1269
Ethel I. 1398
Ethel M. 1366-1377
Eva S. 1361
Evelyn B. 1508
Everett H. 1535
*Everett M. 1341
Fannie L. 890-1374
Faye D. 1315
*Ferdinand E. 1195
*Flora A. 1365
Florence A. 1510
Florence C. 1206
Florence E. 1316
*Florence L. 873
Florine L. 1542
Floyd E. 1494
Frances M. 1570
*Francis S. 1219
Frank A. 1262
Frank H. 1361
Frank M. 1064-1268A-1314
Franklin A. 1222
Fred J. 1332
Frederick L. 1315
Gale E. 1484
George F. 858-1137
George H. 1063-1082-1379
George L. 993
George M. 1456
Georgianna 1001
Georgianna A. 1346
Gertrude T. 1327
Gordon R. 1593

Hannah L. 1060
Hannah M. 989
Harlan 1385
Harlan P. *1236-1455
Harold A. 1532
Harold E. 1338
Harriet L. 1325
Harriet M. 865
Harriet S. 1039
*Harry L. 1319
Harvey C. 1077
Hattie L. 1418
Hazel 1496
Helen E. 1378
*Helen M. 1389
Helen L. 1084
Helen S. 1263
Helen W. 1294
*Helen Y. 1467
*Henrietta B. 1074
Henry N. 1007
Henry W. 1060
Herbert A. 1326
Hermione 1171
Hilda E. 1371
Hiram N. 1352
Homer F. 1473
Homer P. 1473
Hyrena T. 1302
Ida 1266-1272
Ida A. 1255
Ida F. 1137
Irving 1322
Isabel 1079
Isabel B. 1363-1525
Isabella C. 1326
James A. 1249-1465
James E. 1263-1433
James F. 864
James P. 889
James W. 1272
Jane M. 927
Jane P. 1605
*Jennie A. 1417
Jennie M. 1264
Jessie 1288
Joan E. 1568
*John B. 1564
John W. 887-1579
Joseph B. 1058-1562
Joseph D. 904
Josephine M. 861
Julia F. 1014
Katherine 1472-1494
Katie S. 969
Kenneth L. S. 1511
Laura *1254-1473
*Laverne E. 1391

LaVerta M. 1272A
Lawrence C. B. 1426
Lena 1524
Lena M. 1364
Lester B. 1339
Letta L. 1077
*Lewis B. 1255
Lewis C. 1163
*Lillian G. 1060
Lillian L. 1265
Lillian M. 1332
Lillian P. 1188
Lillie 1499
Lizzie M. 1332
Lloyd L. 1265
Lois M. 1470
Lorine 1270
Lottie L. 1077
Louise 1567
Louise F. 1379
Lura E. 1363
Lydia A. 1002
Lydia N. 1434
Lyman W. 1534
Mabel 1234
Mabel E. 1278
Mabel F. 1509
Mabel L. 1145-1372
Mabel M. 1268
Mabelle A. 1334
Mamie 1289
Margaret 1553
Margaret E. 1256-1493-1562
Margaret J. 866
Margaret P. 1412-1466
Maria N. 1007
Maria K. 1143
*Marian K. 1143
Marian L. 1249
Marjorie L. 1208
Martha 1285
Mary 904-1290
Mary A. 834-1030-1063-1224-1303-1516
Mary B. 922
Mary C. 1330
Mary E. 858-1000-1001-1144-1280-1501
Mary F. 1331
Mary I. 1058-1253
Mary J. 1286-1314-1366
Mary L. 1058
Mary P. *859-923
Mayo R. 1366
Melissa 1017
*Melora T. 1373
Melville 1380

*Member of Breed Family Association

Melvin F. 1542
Mildred C. 1324
Millicent B. 1281
Miriam G. 1209
Moses G. 1297
Myrtle K. 1427
Nadine 1485
Nancy L. 1511
Nancy W. 1502
Nathaniel P. *1145-1415
Nellie M. 1333
Nellie S. 1301
Olga P. 1283
*Olive A. 1267
Olive F. 889
Orace E. 1327A
*Oscar E. 1078
Percy S. 1364
Perley S. 1553-1604
*Philip M. 1260
Preston H. 1144
Priscilla A. *836-1225
Rachel 832
Rachel S. 1223
Ralph S. 1238
Raymond J. 1363
Rebecca A. 1002
Rhoda 943
Richard A. 1330-1523
*Richard J. 1377
Richard P. *1376-1566
Robert A. 1524
*Robert T. 1416
Robert W. 1259-1563
Rosalie 1413
Royal 1580
Rufus H. 1371
Ruth 1238-1271
Ruth A. 1371
Ruth J. 925
Ruth O. 1531
S. Oliver 834
Sarah B. 1139
Sarah F. 944
Sarah H. 917
Schuyler G. 902
Shirley L. 1594
Stanley C. 1598
Stanley W. 1509
Stanton H. 1325
Stella E. 969
Stephen 951
*Stephen A. 1254
Stephen E. 1517
Stephen F. 866
Stephen L. 1244
Susan E. 863-1227
Susan J. 946
Susan V. 950
Sylvester B. 922
Sylvester S. 1030
Sylvia 1565
T. Harlan 859
Theodate P. 1237
Tracy 1587
Tracy S. 1281-1488
Virginia S. 1530
Vivian I. 1508
Walter O. 1388
Walter C. 1526
*Warren M. 873
William C. 1266
William E. 1285
William F. 1593A
William H. 890
William J. 1002-1391-1576
William M. 1208-1429
William O. 959-1343
*Willie R. 997
Zelotes B. 1000
Briggs, Albert J. 1425
Emma 1189
Sarah F. 1424
William P. 1189
Brock, Mary J. 1314
Brown, Arthur H. 1333
Charles M. 1529
Ethel S. 1527
Hazel B. 1528
Nellie M. 1333
Thelma K. 1529
Bryam, Coralyn 1475
Buckley, Florence E. 1316
Francis J. 1514
Frank T. 1512
Joseph 1316
Marion A. 1512
*Bufford, Melora T. 1373
Burgess, Maria N. 1007
*Burnham, Edith H. 1552
Norma 1603
Harry C. 1552
Marjorie B. 1600
Ruth P. 1602
Robert C. 1601
Butler, Alabama 1163
Cammett, Elaine 1415
Carlson, Aborn R. 1214
Carpenter, Elizabeth S. 1264
Chacey, Patricia 1486
Richard H. 1271
Ruth 1271
Chase, Alice M. 1232
Amelia G. 1005
Amos B. 1229
Blanche E. 1350
Charles B. 1349
Dudley W. 1228
Emma 1228
Etta M. 1351
Frank N. 1230
Henry C. 1350
Laura J. 1230
Laura M. 1249
Levi 836
Mary A. 1230
Priscilla A. 836
Priscilla S. 1231
Rhoda 943
Sarah A. 1229
Willard C. 1005
Chipman, Seymour L. 1442
*Susan A. 1442
Clement, Emma 1228
Clifford, Alfred N. 1084
Cecil H. 1394
Gerald K. 1393
Gladys H. 1392
Helen L. 1084
*Cline, Esther P. 1549
William H. 1549
Clune, Charlotte 1078
Cohn, Leo K. 1403
Louise K. 1403
Colburn, Marion A. 1512
Collins, Helen W. 1294
Collyer, Hannah M. 989
Cook, Clyde C. 1269-1481
Ethel E. 1269
Iva C. 1480
Laura M. 1449
Mahlon 1296
Mary J. 1296
Ruth E. 1482
William J. 1483
Cram, Arthur T. 1506
Harris G. 1313
Herbert B. 1505
Lillian M. 1313
Mildred B. 1507
Mildred E. 1505
Sarah N. 1506
Cressey, Elizabeth B. 1250
Pemberton H. 1250
Crosman, Abbie M. 959
Davis, Abigail L. 1340
Charles R. 1340
Delano, Clara E. 1064
*Demarest, Mary I. 1058
*Downing, Grace M. 1437

*Member of Breed Family Association

Knox, Alexena B. 1428
Florence C. 1206
Raymond C. 1206
Lake, Marjorie L. 1208
Larrabee, Ellen R. 863
Nellie L. 1443
Larsen, Lars 1499
Lillie 1499
Law, Eleanor 1407
Florence K. 1404
Frederick H. 1139
Frederick R. 1404
Louise T. 1403
Ruth B. 1405
Sarah B. 1139
Lawrence, Susan F. 1251
Lear, Nellie M. 1368
Leslie, Emma R. 951
Loveland, Antise 887
Manning, Edith A. 1239
Marble, Eva S. 1361
Lena M. 1364
Markee, Marie A. 1557
Martin, Hannah L. 1060
*Lillian G. 1060
McCune, Jessie 1288
Joseph 1288
McDuffee, Sarah M. 1506
McLaughlin, Adeline 890
McLean, Florine L. 1542
McRobbie, Ethel S. 1527
John K. 1527
Merrill, Annie L. 1597
Arthur A. 1533
Elsie L. 1533
Meservy, Laura J. 1230
Miller, Catherine 1236
Moore, Ann R. 1083
Charles L. 1074
Eleanor 1543
*Helen L. 1381
*Henrietta B. 1074
Kathryn L. 1382
Tom A. L. 1382
Walter E. 1543
Morse, Louise F. 1379
Morton, Muriel G. 1536
Moulton, Alice C. 1320
Charles H. 1520
Frank H. 1361
Guy E. 1518
Helen T. 1518
James E. 1320
James F. 1017
Melissa 1017
Roy L. 1519
Murray, Stella E. 969
Myers, Creston B. 1387
Doris 1387
Newhall, Alice M. 1232
Mary J. 1366
William F. 1232
Nickerson,
Aurelia C. 1053
Niles, Frances L. 1445
Nixon, Benjamin H. 1407
Norcross, Mary L. 1058
Norris, Abba E. 891
Elmer 1273
Henry 1276
Henry T. 891
Mabel 1277
Thomas 1275
William 1274
Norton, Abbie F. 1345
Austin J. 1537
Clinton B. 1536
Doris G. 1540
Etta M. 1539
Frank C. 1345
Herman L. 1539
Muriel G. 1536
Thelma F. 1541
Oliver, Charles A. 1405
Ruth B. 1405
O'Neill, Evelyn B. 1509
Flora S. 1551
John J. 1551
Osborne, Elizabeth 927
Emily 930
Jason 1421
Jennie B. 1421
Paige, Alice M. 1311
Annie E. 1304
Caroline S. 939
Edward G. 1311
Herbert L. 1305
John H. 939
*Palmer, Briggs S. 1547
Constance 1410
**Grant M. 1143-1411
Helma 1409
Marian B. 1408
*Marian G. 1548
*Marian K. 1143
Mary E. 1411
Sanford D. 1409
Parker, Edna R. 1336
Philip K. 1336
Patterson, Cecile M. 1338
Paul, Charles N. 1360
Charles W. 1014
Julia F. 1014
Peasley, Jane M. 927
Ruth J. 925
Penny, Mabel L. 1145
Perry, Alfred 1546
Eliza W. 1008
Shirlie H. 1546
Peterson, Ernest L. 1289
Lee D. 1500
Mamie 1289
Olga P. 1283
Philbrick, Eliza M. 1138
Ida F. 1137
Jean 1399
Madeline O. 1400
Marian C. 1402
Sarah E. 1401
William J. 1138
William L. 1138
William R. 1399
Phinney, Letta L. 1077
Pinkus, Ethel I. 1398
William 1398
Pollock, Blanche W. 1363
Pooler, Constance 1410
Francis 1410
Porter, Albert M. 1444
*Esther G. 1189
*Ethel E. 1444
*Post, Laura 1254
Proctor, Bessie R. 1440
Prouty, Emily A. 1000
Purinton, Clara A. 1317
Charles F. 1318
Delno W. 1317
Etta M. 1318
Mildred E. 1505
Quale, Helen E. 1378
Ramsdell, Mary A. 1030
Rand, Asaph F. 950
Clara A. 1317
Etta M. 1318
Susan V. 950
Rasmesson, Carl 1495
Cecille 1495
Howard 1582
Thomas 1581
Ray, Isabel B. 1363
Reed, Mary A. 834
Reist, Henry G. 1256
Margaret E. 1256
Reynolds, Mary E. 1411
Richardson,
Hazel B. 1528
Walter E. 1528
Riley, Patrick 1441
Blanche 1441
Roberts, Elizabeth B. 1260
Robinson, Bessie M. 1268A
Elizabeth M. 1219
Rochelle, Mary C. 1330
Rogers, Katie S. 969
Roundy, Caroline R. 859

*Member of Breed Family Association

Sampson, Harriet L. 1325
Sanborn, Blanche E. 1312
Sargent, Annie J. 1300
Sayers, Ethel M. 1377
Scoville, Jennie M. 1264
Scruton, Eula B. 1314
Segrist, Lorine 1270
Shannahan, Mary F. 1331
*Shed, Florence L. 873
Simonds, Arthur J. 1327
Gertrude T. 1327
Simons, George F. 1310
Marianna 1310
Smith, Lavinia 1368
Spinney,
Elizabeth C. 1380
*Sprague, George W. 1445
*Irma A. 1445
Stanley, Charles N. 1396
Bernice E. 1396
Stell, John S. 1412
Margaret P. 1412
Patricia M. 1576A
Stevens, Isaac B. 917
Mary E. 1293
Rachel 832
Sarah H. 917
Stewart, Thelma K. 1529
Stiles, Susan J. 946
Stone, Lillian L. 1265
Straw, Ella E. 902
Suydam, Laura 1473
Tarr, Marian L. 1249
Thompson, Avis 1590
Clifford 1589
Edna 1497-1498
Erwin 1588
Jennie B. 1421
Lillian F. 1188
Mary E. 1001
Richard 1188
Walter 1498
Thomson, Davis S. 1573
*Effie Y. 1145
George B. 1572
*Helen M. 1389
Malcolm 1389
Todd, Alice L. 1258
Towle, Helen T. 1518
Tucker, Amelia O. 916
*Turnbull, Flora A. 1365
*Frank A. 1365
Isabelle B. 1554
John R. 1556
Marian A. 1555
Ruth A. 1556
Twisden, Benjamin O. 1443
*Emma M. 1444
Frances E. 1447
Frances L. 1445
*Irma A. 1445
Mary A. 1224
Nellie L. 1443
*Susan A. 1442
William I. 1445
William M. 1224
Tyler, Carolyn S. 1353
Shirlie H. 1546
Thaddeus F. 1353
Vega, Ralph V. 1401
Sarah E. 1401
*Vegely, Comfort 1420
Norman O. 1420
*Vickary, Mary P. 859
Walker, Della J. 1279
Wallace, Betsey A. 1010
Charles T. 1357
Chester B. 1356
Gilbert 1010
Henry A. 1359
Leon E. 1358
Nettie F. 1355
Walle, Anna J. 1195
Walton, Berle L. 1341
*Warren, Edith S. 1390
Harold M. 1390
Mary J. 1574
Weston B. 1575
Webster, Blanche E. 1350
Wedell, Ruth A. 1556
Welsh, Caroline E. 1504
George E. 1504
*Whipple, Bessie M. 903
Charles E. 903
Edna S. 1284
Kenneth D. 1284
Whisler, Addah 1476
Claude G. 1478
Coralyn 1475
Francis E. 1475
John A. 1268
John W. 1477
Lois E. 1474
Mabel M. 1268
Richard T. 1478A
Veryl E. 1479
Whitaker, Ferdinand 1400
Madeline O. 1400
Whitely, Albert 1302
Edward S. 1302
Hyrena T. 1302
Whitmore, John W. 1555
Marian A. 1555
Whitten, Annie M. 993
Wilcox, Katherine 1309
William T. 1309
Wilson, Alpha L. 1300
Caroline E. 1504
Clinton 1503
James L. 1303
Mary A. 1303
Wingate, Annie L. 1347
Oliver 1347
Winkley, Ruth 1238
Wolcott, Caroline A. 1252
Elizabeth B. 1250
Harriet M. 865
Henry A. 1251
Peter A. 865
Susan F. 1251
Wood, Anna 1261
Woodward, Betty L. 1490
Beverly J. 1489
Emily M. 1282
Harold L. 1282-1491
Yates, Isabel 1079
Young, Ida A. 1255

*Member of Breed Family Association.

IN MEMORIAM

MRS. ELIZA MARIA (FRY) ALLEN

Mrs. Allen died at her home, 2 Walden Street, Lynn, Mass. Jan. 29, 1937. She was born March 30, 1837, the daughter of Homer and Patience (Boyce) Fry, in the house still standing next to the Y.M.C.A. building, Tremont Street, Lynn. She was married to Walter B. Allen Oct. 14, 1858 in the Friends' Meeting House on Silsbee Street and as a bride came to the home in which she lived for eighty years. To that home came relatives and friends always welcome to its abundant old-fashioned hospitality. Cheer and content ruled her household. Her family cherish the memory of her devoted motherhood--her friends and neighbors, her kindly interest in their welfare.

She maintained an active interest in the affairs of the community, was a leader in the May Breakfasts, member of the Board of the Lynn Home for Aged Women and, was a member of the Friends' Society, the Houghton Horticultural Society, the Lynn Historical Society, the North Shore Club and the Women's Auxiliary to the Y.M.C.A. She was a charter member of Barrett Chapter W.C.T.U.

Of her three children, her only daughter, Mrs. Carrie Maria (Allen) Aldrich, widow of Louis A. Aldrich, died July 22, 1933. Her son W. Frank Allen, grandchildren E. Gertrude and Albert C. Allen and a great grandchild, Richard P. Allen, all reside in Melrose Highlands. Her granddaughter, Florence B. Aldrich lives in Lynn. A grandson, Frank Ellwood Allen and great grandchildren Jean Stewart, Stewart Elwood, Barbara Joy and David Jeremy Allen are living in Washington, D.C.

Her descent from Allen^{1} Breed is as follows:- Patience^{7} (Boyce) Fry, Anna^{6} (Breed) Boyce, Samuel^{5} Breed, Ebenezer^{4}, Samuel^{3}, Allen$^{2-1}$ also Theodate^{6} Purinton (wife of Samuel^{5} Breed), Anna^{5} (Breed) Purinton, Samuel$^{4-3}$, Allen$^{2-1}$.

Helen A. Boyce

MRS. ALICE HUBBARD (BREED) BENTON

Mrs. Benton died April 12, 1936 at her home Ca-di-Fiore, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She was a native of Salem, Massachusetts, the daughter of the late Hubbard Breed and his wife, Ada Elizabeth Clough. She was married first to Harry Chase Foster and after his death spent several years in foreign travel. Her second marriage was to Frederick H. Benton of New Haven, Conn. who survives her.

Mrs. Benton, when quite young, became interested in things historical, becoming regent of the North Bridge Chapter D. R. when she was about twenty-five years old. After making Florida her home she became prominent in affairs of the Daughters of the American Revolution there and at the time of her death was a past regent of Himmarshee Chapter, D.A.R., second vice-president of the state D.A.R. organization and southern regional director of genealogical research for the national D.A.R.

She was the first registrar and later president of the Florida chapter of the Founders and Patriots of America. She was also a member of the Magna Charta Barons of Runnymede Dames, descendants of the signers of the Magna Charta of England, Women Descendants of Ancient and Honorable Artillery of

Boston, National Society of Daughters of American Colonists, Colonial Dames of America. Order of Crusades' Colonial Order of the Crown Knights of the Garter, Life member of the Lauderdale Women's Club, Lauderdale Garden Club, the Alpha Club and the Women's Republican Club of Broward County.

Her brother, Dr. Nathaniel Perkins Breed of Douglaston, L. I., N.Y. and his daughter Catherine are the last of that branch of the family carrying the Breed name. "The Distaff Side of the Breeds" was written by Mrs. Benton for the Breed Family Association of December, 1930, No. 9 issue.

Her descent from Allen[1] Breed is as follows:- Hubbard[9] Breed, Lucius Hubbard[8], Josiah[7], Allen[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Allen[3-2-1], also Mary[5] Breed (wife of Josiah[5]), Joseph[4-3], Allen[2-1].

Alice H. King

MRS. MARY ANN (CHOATE) GOLDSMITH

Mrs. Goldsmith died on June 14, 1936 in Lynn, Massachusetts where she was born on Dec. 27, 1852, the daughter of Alden and Irene (Lee) Choate. Mrs. Goldsmith married in Lynn, Mass. on June 18, 1873, William Franklin Goldsmith.

During her long life she was greatly interested in the religious, charitable, educational and historical organizations of the city and gave generously to them. She was a member of many of them and took an active part in their administration.

Mrs. Goldsmith's husband descended from Allen[1] Breed as follows:- Lydia Breed[7] (Estes) Goldsmith, Mary C.[6] (Breed) Estes, Ebenezer Breed[5-4], Samuel[3], Allen[2-1].

MRS. ELIZABETH (THRASHER) KINNEY

Mrs. Kinney, widow of Charles L. Kinney of Wareham, Mass. died Dec. 19, 1936 at the home of her son, Charles L. Kinney of Chicago. She was born in Taunton, Mass. Dec. 22, 1842. She was the daughter of David S. Thrasher and his wife, Elizabeth G. Spinney of Lynn, a descendant of Thomas Newhall the first child of European parentage born in Lynn.

She leaves a son Charles L. Kinney and grandson Burkes Kenney, both of Chicago--a daughter, Mrs. Edward L. Moore (Theodora Kinney) and a granddaughter Florence Moore of Wollaston, a grandson, Edward L. Moore and great-granddaughter Diane Moore of Belmont, Mass.

Her Breed descent is as follows:- Elizabeth G.[8] (Spinney) Thrasher, Martha[7] (Newhall) Spinney, William[6] Newhall, Josiah[5] Newhall, Mary[4] (Breed) Newhall, Allen[3-2-1] Breed.

Helen A. Boyce

MATTHEW MELVILLE MERRITT

Mr. Merritt died at his summer home in Middleton, Mass. on August 31, 1936. He was born in Lynn, Mass. on July 4, 1869 and lived in that city most of his life. In early life he was with the General Electric Company at its Lynn plant, in the incandescent lamp department. He was constantly developing improved methods and was granted over 50 patents. He later engaged in the manufacture of lamps on his own account. Mr. Merritt was a member of the American Chemical Society.

Surviving him are his wife, Anne Pettingill Merritt, two daughters, Mrs. Muriel Myers of Washington, D.C. and Miss Anne Merritt of Middleton, and a son Melville P. Merritt, and a sister, Mrs. Jesse Coates of Lynn.

Mr. Merritt's line from Allen[1] Breed is as follows:- Charles Melville[8] Merritt, Mary Elizabeth[7] (Breed) Merritt, William[6] Breed, Ezra[5], Nathan[4], Samuel[3], Allen[2-1]; also Huldah[5] Breed (wife of Ezra[5]) Samuel[4-3], Allen[2-1].

Mary Merritt Coates

NEW MEMBERS

(With lineal descent from Allen[1] Breed).

Mrs. Mythol Breed Blakney----------Spokane, Washington
Frank Whiston[9] Breed, Almon Jared[8], Leonard Orcutt[7], Jonathan Johnson[6], Eliphalet[5], Allen[4], Joseph[3], Allen[2], Allen[1].

Charles Warren Breed----------Chicago, Ill.
James Purinton[8] Breed, William Ebenezer[7], William[6], Ezra[5], Nathan[4], Samuel[3], Allen[2-1].

Drury Whitman Breed----------Adams, Mass.
Jared Alburton[9] Breed, Harrison Knowles[8], Jeremiah[7], Thomas Knowles[6], Dr. Nathaniel[5], John[4], Allen[3-2-1].

Dr. James Ernest Breed----------Chicago, Ill.
Frank Dennison[8] Breed, Thomas Haggard[7], Abel[6], Jabish[5], Allen[4], John[3], Allen[2-1].

Judson Rolland Prentice Breed----------Kansas City, Mo.
Burritt Burt[9] Breed, Judson W.[8], Deac. John C.[7], Thomas[6], Nathan[5], John[4-3], Allen[2-1].

Mrs. Garnie Breed Fisher----------Freehold, N.J.
Frank Merrill[9] Breed, Oliver Clark[8], Henry Green[7], Oliver[6], John[5-4-3], Allen[2-1].

Charles Henry Spencer----------Ridgewood, N.J.
Charles D. Spencer[9], Mary Ann (Crary)[8] Spencer, Elizabeth (Jones)[7] Crary, William Jones[6], Eunice (Miner)[5] Jones, Sarah (Breed)[4] Miner, John[3], Allen[2-1].

Gershom Vorse Wiborn----------Canandaigua, N.Y.
Gershom Wiborn[8], John M.[7], Hannah (Breed)[6] Wiborn, Rev. Gershom[5] Breed, Allen[4], John[3], Allen[2-1].

DECEASED MEMBERS

Mrs. Eliza Maria Allen
Mrs. Alice Hubbard Breed Benton
Charles Norcross Breed
Mrs. Mary Ann Goldsmith
Matthew Melville Merritt
Mrs. Millie Grover Williams
Mrs. Elizabeth L. Kinney

Index to Volumes 10 to 14 Inclusive

Page

Breed, a visit to Allen Breed's home in England--Frank Arthur Bayrd. . 484

Breed, Allen at Southampton, L.I.--Lester Durand Gardner 425

Breed, Allen[3]--Some descendants. 441

Breed, Betsey Niles, Journal 432

Breed, Rev. David Riddle, Biography--Dr. Mary Bidwell Breed. 436

Breed Family at Sea--Joseph Bassett Breed. 629

Breed Family in California 522

Breed, Joseph[3]--Some descendants 556

Breed, Joseph[4]--Letter written in 1805 555

Breed, Joseph[4]--Some descendants--Marian W. Fulks. 406

Breed, Joseph[3]--Will of. 555

Breed, Dr. Nathaniel[5]--Some descendants. 371

Breeds, of Nahant, Mass. 484

Breed, Samuel[3]--Some descendants, Part 1 494

Breed, Samuel[3]--Some descendants, Part 2 635

Breed, Samuel[3]--Will of. 492

Chart of the first three Breed Generations 493

Copies of some old deeds 438

Index to Genealogy in volume 5 413

Index to volumes 1 to 9 inclusive. 419

In Memoriam

Adams, Celeste Geneva Spearman. 621
Aldrich, Carrie Maria 546
Breed, Anna Maria 621
Breed, Delina Myra Briggs 622
Breed, Effie Young Thomson. 622
Breed, Ezra Forrestall. 546
Breed, Frederick Sydneyham. 409
Breed, George Dewey 409
Breed, George Nelson. 478
Breed, Lillian Gertrude 679
Breed, Marcus 547
Breed, Marietta L. 449
Breed, Mary Blake 679
Breed, Warren Mudge 410
Breed, William Denison. 410

BREED FAMILY ASSOCIATION

BOOK III

(Parts 10 through 12)

	Page
Burrill, Charles Lawrence	411
Hegamyer, Minnie L.	680
Hosmer, George Leonard.	623
Johnson, Benjamin Newhall	479
Lee, Lovicy Breed	480
Moore, Henrietta Bradford Breed	547
Phillips, Arthur John	680
Tebbetts, Augustus Warren	681
Tebbetts, Clara Gray.	624

Helen Maria(8) Breed, b. Oct 2[illegible], 1837; d. March 7, 1913; Married April 2, 1865, Frank Bailey(son of Rial Bailey of Acworth, N.H. and his wife Mary Breed (dau. of Eliphalet6and elizabeth(Neal)Breed) b. Dec. 1801, d. Oct 9, 1870)

Children of Frank and Helen Maria (Breed) Bailey are:

Clarence Bailey b. Aug. 28, 1867; m. Aug. 30, 1905 Ellen Tracy (dau. of Stephen Alden and Agnes (Bailey) Tracy) b. May 8, 1875.

Mary Orpha Bailey b. June 15, 1870; m. Aug. 7, 1895, Walter Henry Perry(son of Edward R. and Abbie(Sargent) Perry) b. Aug 14, 1872 Res; Lynnfield Centre, Mass.

Compiled by John Breed Newhall
[illegible] Atlantic St.. Lynn, Mass.
Historian of the Breed Family
Association

BREED LINEAGE of
CLARENCE BAILEY of Unity, N.H.

Allen (1) Breed, b. 1601, Westoninge Parish, Bedfordshire, England; son of John and Agnes (Pratchett) Breed. He married (1) in Pullohill, Bedfordshire, England, Elizabeth Wheeler, November 14, 1622 who came with him to America and died about 1650. They came to Salem, Mass. with Winthrop's Company and settled in Lynn, Mass. in 1630 where he was allotted 200 acres of land. He lived in that portion of Lynn called "Breed's End" near what is now the junction of Summer Street and the Turnpike. He was one of the Long Island settlers, but returned to Lynn before 1646. He married (2) 28:1:1656, Mrs. Elizabeth Ballard Knight, a widow 1st of William Ballard and 2nd of William Knight He died March 17, 1690-1, at about 90 years of age.
Children, Allen, Elizabeth who married William Merriam, and John.

Allen(2) Breed, b. January 27, 1630, Pulloxhill, Bedfordshire, Eng; married Mary---before 1653, who died 20-9-1671. He was constable of Lynn in 1663. He served in King Phillip's War (name recorded as "Alwin") This record is accepted by the Societies of Colonial Wars of New Jersey and New York. His will was made in 1704 and proved February 11, 1707. His estate was appraised at L232.15s.
Children; born in Lynn; Timothy, Joseph, Allen, John, Mary, Elizabeth Samuel.

Joseph (3) Breed, b. Feb 12, 1657-8; d. Nov 25, 1713; m. Sept; 27, 1686 Sarah Farrington (dau. of Matthew), b. June 15, 1664; d. April 2, 1752. He was a coaster and yeoman and lived in Lynn. Ensign in King Phillip's War. Children, born in Lynn; Mary, Jane, Sarah, Joseph, Ruth, Elizabeth, Matthew, Matthew again, Mercy, Mehitable, Allen/

Allen(4) Breed, b. March 16, 1706-7; d. will dated March 1, 1774; m. June 3, 1728, Huldah Newhall (dau. of Manual and Abigail (Lindsey) Newhall). They lived in Lynn.
Children, born in Lynn; Joseph, Love, Jerusha, Hulda, Abigail, Abigail again, Allen, Hepzibah, Eliphalet, and (Col.) Frederick.

Eliphalet(5) Breed b. June 4, 1750; d. after 1790 (listed in U.S. Census) and 1795 (when Wid. Mary is recorded on tax list); m. Dec 10, 1772 in Lynn, Mary Johnson, (dau. of Jonathan and (2nd w.) Susannah Farrington) b. May 8, 1754; d.--
Children, Eliphalet, Allen, John, Sally who married Leonard Orcutt.

Eliphalet(6) Breed b. Lynn, Dec 9, 1776; d. Unity N.H. (disinterred with wife and burried at Cambridge Mass.) m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Neal (dau. of William and Sarah (Sinclair) Neal b. 1779; d. 1854 Res. Unity, N.H.
Children, Frederick, Eliphalet, Walter, Mary, Granville, Orpha, Plumner, Sarah Neal, Allen, (Betsey A.,) (Augusta Cynthia.

Granville(7) Breed, b. May 2, 1809; d. Oct. 15, 1888; , Mary Jane Johnson, (dau. of Stephen and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Johnson, b. March 1, 1815; d. March 4, 1875, Unity, N.H.
Children, Franklin Tyler, and Helen Maria

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library